SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO KNOWLEDGE.
218

SYSTEMS

OF

CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY

OF THE

HUMAN FAMILY.

BY
LEWIS H. MORGAN.

[ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION, JANUARY, 1868.]

and constant intermarriage, this diversity has been maintained to the present time.[1] On the other hand, the relationship of aunt, applied and restricted to the father's sister, is found in the system of the Tuscaroras and Wyandotes. In the former it is *Ahk-kaw'-rac*, in the latter *Ah-rä'-hoc*, which are evidently the Seneca *Ah-ga'-huc* dialectically changed. This fact suggests the question, before stated, whether the Wyandotes, Tuscaroras, and Senecas, are not more immediately connected, genetically, than the Senecas and other Iroquois nations. The Tuscarora and Wyandote dialects are much further removed from the Seneca than the latter is from those of the remaining nations: but it is possible that this may be explained by the long separation of the former from the Iroquois, which would tend to increase the variation, whilst the constant association of the Senecas with their confederates would tend to retard their dialectical separation. It is one thing to borrow a term of relationship and substitute it in the place of a domestic term of equivalent import, but quite a different undertaking to change an established relationship and invent a new term for its designation. The first might occur and not be extraordinary, but the latter would be much less likely to happen. Among the traditions of the Senecas there is one to the effect that they had a distinct and independent history anterior to the epoch of their confederation with the other Iroquois nations. This feature in their system of relationship, and which is shared by the Tuscaroras and Wyandotes, and not by their immediate associates, tends to confirm the tradition, as well as to suggest the inference that the Senecas, Tuscaroras, and Wyandotes, were of immediate common origin. It has been referred to, not so much for its intrinsic importance as for the illustration which it furnishes of the uses of systems of consanguinity and affinity for minute ethnological investigations through periods of time far beyond the range of historical records

7. Two Mountain Iroquois.

The location and antecedents of this fragment of the Iroquois stock were referred to in the early part of this chapter. Their system agrees substantially with that of the Oneidas and Mohawks; and is chiefly interesting as an illustration of the ability of the system to perpetuate itself in disconnected branches of the same stock.[2]

---

[1] Descent amongst the Iroquois is in the female line both as to tribe and as to nationality. The children are of the tribe of the mother. If a Cayuga marries a Delaware woman, for example, his children are Delawares and aliens, unless formally naturalized with the forms of adoption: but if a Delaware marries a Cayuga woman, her children are Cayugas, and of her tribe of the Cayugas. It is the same if she marries a Seneca. In all cases the woman confers her tribe and nationality upon her children. She will also adhere to the Cayuga system of relationship on the point under consideration. For seventy years the Cayugas, still living in Western New York, have resided with the Senecas, and constantly intermarried with them; but they still retain their dialect, tribes, nationality, and relationships. In 1858 I asked a Cayuga woman on one of the Seneca reservations in what relationship her father's sister stood to her. She replied, "My mother." I expressed a doubt of her correctness, but she adhered to her answer. She gave me the Seneca name for aunt in the Cayuga dialect, but denied the relationship. I afterwards found the same deviation from the Seneca form amongst the Onondagas, Oneidas, and Mohawks.

[2] There are Mohawks, Onondagas, Oneidas, and Cayugas now residing upon the Thames River in Canada West. Besides these, there are Oneidas and Onondagas near Green Bay in Wisconsin, and also Senecas in Kansas. The Iroquois in New York now number about 4000.

II. Hurons. 1. Wyandotes.

A brief notice of the Hurons and of their descendants, the Wyandotes, has already been given. They were called *Wane'-dote* by the Iroquois, which name they afterwards adopted for themselves.[1] The Wyandotes affirm that the Dakotas are descended from them, which must be understood simply as an assertion of their genetic connection. They call the Dakotas *Tŭn-da'-no.* This was the name, still preserved in Wyandote tradition, of the chief under whom the Dakotas separated themselves from the Wyandotes. It signifies "Big Stomach." The Dakotas themselves, it is said, still recognize the relationship, and style the Wyandotes Brothers.

Their system of relationship will be found in the Table. It has all of the indicative features of the common system, and agrees with the Seneca so completely that its presentation in detail would be, for the most part, a literal repetition of the description just given. The terms of relationship, in nearly every instance, are from the same roots as the Seneca; and although the dialectical variation, in some cases, is quite marked, their identity is at once recognized. This, however, is of less importance than the coincidence of the radical features of their respective systems. A comparison of the two forms shows that the system in all its precision and complexity, with the same original terms of relationship, now prevails in both nations; and that it has descended to each, with the streams of the blood, from the same common source. For two hundred and fifty years, within the historical period, these nations have been separate and hostile, and were for an unknown period anterior to their discovery, and yet the system has been preserved by each, through the intervening periods, without sensible change. The fact itself is some evidence of the stability and persistency of its radical forms. Its existence in the Hodenosaunian branch of the Ganowánian family carries it back to the time when these several nations were a single people.

The most remarkable fact with reference to this system of relationship yet remains to be mentioned, namely, that indicative feature for indicative feature, and relationship for relationship, almost without an exception, it is identical with the system now prevailing amongst the Tamil, Telugu, and Canarese peoples of South India, as will hereafter be fully shown. The discrepancies between them are actually less, aside from the vocables, than between the Seneca and the Cayuga.

The comparative table of the Seneca-Iroquois and Yankton-Dacota systems of relationship, referred to at page 154, is appended to this chapter.

---

[1] It signifies "calf of the leg," and refers to their manner of stringing strips of dried buffalo meat.

When the Minnitarees reached the Upper Missouri they found the Mandans, as the traditions of the latter affirm, in the possession of the country; and they were allowed to take up their residence apart, but near them, on the river as a friendly people. Although the Mandan tradition asserts that the Minnitarees "came out of the water to the east," it seems highly probable that they were originally from the region of the Gulf of Mexico, and that they are one of the connecting links between the Choctas and Creeks, and the Dakota nations. There is some evidence in their respective systems of relationship tending to the same conclusion. On the other hand, the Mandans were not intrusive, but established on the north of their nearest congeners, the Dakota and Missouri nations. They had been forced in later years by the hostility of the Dakotas further up the river, as the remains of their old villages, still to be seen, as well as their own accounts attest. The Mandans now call themselves *Me-too'-ta-häk*, "South Villages," which implies their displacement from a more southern location. They could have learned neither agriculture nor house building from the Dakotas, as the latter knew nothing of cultivation, or of house architecture; nor yet of the

---

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

		Minnitaree. (Morgan.)	Crow. (Morgan.)	Choctа. (Byington.)	Creek. (Casey.)	Cherokee. (Morgan.)	Wyandote. (Morgan.)
1	Father,	Tä-ta'	Ah·-ha'	A'-kĭ	Chuhl'-ke	A-do'-dä	Hi-ese'-tä
2	Mother,	Ih'-kä	E'-kee-ä	Ush'-kĭ	Chutch-ke'	A-tse'	Nä-uh'
3	Head,	Ahk-too'	Ah-shu'-ä	Nĭsh-ko-bo	Ik-ah	Tse-sko'-le	Sku-tä
4	Hair,	Ah-rä'	E-she'-ä	Pä-shi	E-kä'-is-see	Ge-t'lä	A-ru'-shä
5	Eye,	Ish-tä'	Is-tä'	Ash-kin	Tothl'-wä	Tse-gä-to'-lih	
6	Nose,	Ah-pä'	Bä-de-ä	I-bi-shak-ni	U-po'	Go-yä-so'-lih	Yone'-geh
7	Ear,	Ah-päsh'	Ah'-pa	Hak-so-bish	Hats-ko'	Tse-lä'-ne	Ah-ho'-tä
8	Mouth,	Ee	E'-ah	I'-tih	Chok-wä'	Tse-di-lih	A-ska'-rent
9	Arm,	Ar-rä'	Ah'-ra	Shak'-ha	Sak'-pä	Tse-no-ga'-nee	A-zhä-shä
10	Foot,	E-che'	Ih'-cha	I-yi	E'-le	Dä'-tse-nä-sä-dä'-ih	A-she'-tä
11	Heart,	Nä-tä'	Nä-sä	Chuh'-kush	Fay'-kee	Ah-ge-no-wih	Tone-ta'-shrä
12	Tobacco,	Oh-pe	O'-pa	Hak-chu'-ma	Hee'-che	Tso'-lä	
13	Sun,	Mä-pa'-we-re	Ah'-h·kä-zha	Hü'-shi	Has'-see	Näṇ' doh	Yän-de'-shä
14	Moon,	Mä-ko'-we-re	Min-ne-tä'-cha	Hush-ni'-nak-a-ya	Has'-see	Nan-doh'. Sä-no'-yih-a-heh	Wä-sun-ta-yeh yän-de'-shä
15	Star,	O-kä'	E-ka'	Fi-chik	Ko-tso-tsum-pi	Noh·-kwe'-se	
16	Day,	Mä'-pih	Mä'-pa	Ni'-tak	Nit-tä'	E'-gä	Met-ta'-yeh
17	Night,	Ch·k'-che	O'-che-a	Ni-nak	Nith-le'	Sä-no-yeh	Wä-sun-ta'-[yeh
18	Fire,	Be-dä'	Be-dä'	Lu'-ak	Tate'-kä	Ah-des'-luh	Sä-nuse'-te
19	Water,	Min-ne'	Me-na'	O'-ka	Ne'-wä	Um'-mä	Oan-un-de'-[sha
20	Ice,	Bä-ro'-h·e	Boo-roo'-h·a	Ok'-ti	He'-to-tee	O-nase'-tä-lä	De-ne-tä'
21	Snow,	Mä'-pe	Be'-pa	Ok-tu'-sha	He-to-te-thlok-[lai-ye	Goo-te'-ah	Te-hese'-tä-ya
22	Black,	She-pish'-shä	Che-pä'-sha	Lu'-sa	Lus-tee	Gä-h'nä'-yä-hi	De-ne⁀yit'
23	White,	Ah-tä'-ke	Che'-ä-kä-te	Toh·'-bi	Hat-kee	Oo-na'-gä	Me-tä'-ya
24	Red,	Ish'-she	Hish'-shä	Hom'-ma	Isä-tse	Ge-gä-ga'-ih	Kan-ya'-tä-ya
25	Yellow,	She-re	She-re-kä'-ta	Lak-na	Lä-me	Dä-lo'-nih	Roan-ya
26	Blue,	Toh·-he	Shu'-ä-kä-ta	Ok-cha-ma'-li	Ok-ko-lä-tee	Sä-ko'-ne-ga	Ze-in-gwä'-ra
27	Green,	Ka-to'-gh·e-ka	Me-nis'-ta	Ok-cha'-ko	Pä-he-lä-nee	E-dsa'-ih	Ah-rä'-shu
28	Moccasin,	Mä-tä-pä'	Hoom-pa'	Shu'-lush	Ist'-clee-'pi-kä		Tsu-ti'-e
29	Beaver,	We-rä'-pä	Be-rup'-pa	Kin'-ta	Its-has'-wä	Do'-yä	
30	Buffalo,	Ke'-rup-pe	Che'-rup-pa	Yä'-nŭsh	Yä-no-sä	Yaṇ'tsa	
31	Pigeon,	[-shä	Main-pä'-tse-sä	Pŭ-chi	Pa-chy [voc.)	Ah-dsä'-te	
32	Arrow,	Bed-ä-roo'-che	Ah-no'-ä-ta	Os-ke-no-ke	Khl-li(Gallatin	Gan'-na	Oon-dä'
33	One,	Ne-wat'-zä	Ah-mut'-tuk	A-chü'-fa	Hom-ma-ye	Sa-gwa'	Scot
34	Two,	Doo'-putz	No'-puk	Tuk'-lo	Hok-k'o	Tä-lih'	Ten'-de
35	Three,	Nä'-wetz	Nä'-ma	Tu-chi'-na	Tot-cheh	Tso'-ih	Shaik
36	Four,	To'-putz	Sho'-puk	Ush-ta	Os-teh	Nuk'-ee	Daak
37	Five,	Kä-hotz'	Chuh-hook'	Ta-hla-pi	Chahg-kie	His-ke	Wish
38	Six,	Ah-kä'-wutz	Ah-kä'-muk	Ha-na-li	Eb-bah	Soo-dä'-le	Wä-zuh'
39	Seven,	Shä'-po-utz	Sä'-poo-uk	Un-tuk-lo	Koo-lo-ba	Guh'l-gno-ge	Ze-tä'-re
40	Eight,	Nä'-pä-pitz	No-pä'-pa	Un-tu-chi-na	Chin-na-bä	Tso-na'-lä	Ah-ter'-re

in the system of the Algonkin nations. It likewise follows, as a further inference that the Minnitaree, Crow, Mandan, Winnebagoe and Missouri nations may have been derived mediately or immediately from a single nation; that the Gulf and Prairie nations may each have been derived from a single nation; and that the three original nations may have sprung from a common stem-people still further back. In this manner the evidence from special features contained in the system is reconciled with the evidence from identity of vocables in the dialects first-named; leaving it probable that the Minnitarees and Crows form the nearest connecting link between the nations of the Gulf, and those upon the Missouri.

In this connection, attention may be directed to the dialects thus far named, taken collectively, as they appear in the Table. The people are classified together as belonging to the Dakotan stem. There is such a thing in the Ganowánian dialects as contrast and similarity in vocables; as excessive deviation and family resemblance; and as ancient and modern separation of stock languages. It can be detected and traced long after the vocables themselves have lost their identity. From first to last, among the great branches thus far considered, the terms of relationship have a family cast; a tendency, so to express it, to reveal their identity, although deeply concealed; a certain similarity of aspect which arrests attention while it baffles the scrutiny thereby invited. On the other hand, the same terms in the Algonkin dialects, when compared, are in sharp contrast. They wear an unfamiliar appearance, expressive of long-continued separation. The change has become so excessive as to repel the supposition of their identity within a comparatively modern period, or that they could have been spoken in the same household for many ages. The following terms will illustrate the similarity to which reference has been made:—

	Seneca.	Wyandote.	Yankton.	Mandan.
Uncle,	Hoc-no′-seh	Hā-wā-te-no′-rā	Dake′-she	Tā-wā′-rā-to-ra
Aunt,	Ah-ga′-huc	Ah-rā′-hoc	Toh′-we	
Cousin,	Ah-gāre′-seh	Jā-rā′-seh	Hā-kā′-she	
Nephew,	Ha-yā′-wan-da	Ha-shone′-drā-ka	Me-to͡-us′-kā	
Father,	Hā′-nih	Hi-ese′-tā	Ah-ta′	Tā-tay′
Mother,	No-yeh′	Ah·-nā′-ah·	E′-nah	E-oo-ne′
Son,	Ha-ah′-wuk	A-ne′-ah	Me-chink′-she	Me-ne′-ka
Daughter,	Ka-ah′-wuk	E-ne′-ah	Me-chounk′-she	Me-no′ hā-ka
Grandmother,	Oc′-sote	Ah·-shu-tā′	O-che	Nah·′-ke-a.

	Kaw.	Otoe.	Chocta.	Cherokee.
Uncle,	Be-ja′-ga	Hin-chā′-kā	Um-ush′ĭ	E-dŭ′-tsĭ
Aunt,	Be-je′-me	E-tŭ′-me	A-huc′-ne	E-hlau′-gĭ
Cousin,				
Nephew,	Be-chose′-kā	Hin-tose′-ke	Sŭb-ai′-yih	Un-ge-wĭ-naṇ
Father,	E-dā′-je	Hiṇ′-kā	A′-kĭ	E-dau′-dā
Mother,	E′-naw	He′-nah	Ush′-kĭ	E-tsĭ′
Son,	Be-she′-gā	He-ne′-cha	Suh′-sŭh	A-gwae-tsĭ′
Daughter,	She-me′-she-ga	He-yuṇ-ga	Suh-sŭh′-take	A-gwae-tsĭ′
Grandmother,	E-ko′	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	Up-puk′-nĭ	E-nĭ-sĭ′

SCHEDULES OF CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY OF THE GANOWÁNIAN FAMILY, WITH THE NAMES BY WHICH THE SEVERAL NATIONS DESIGNATE THEMSELVES, AND THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS BY WHOM THE SEVERAL SCHEDULES WERE PREPARED.

Indian Nations.	Names by which they call themselves.	Persons by whom and Places where the Schedules were filled.
1. SENECA.	Nun-da′-wä-o-no, "Great Hill People."	Lewis H. Morgan, at Tonawanda Indian Reservation, New York, December, 1858, with the assistance of Miss Caroline G. Parker (Je-go′-sä-seh), an educated Seneca woman.
2. CAYUGA.	Gwe-u′-gweh-o-no′, "People at the Mucky Land."	Lewis H. Morgan, at Tonawanda, July, 1859, with the assistance of a Cayuga woman, and Miss Parker as interpreter.
3. ONONDAGA.	O-nun′-dä-ga-o-no′, "People on the Hills."	Lewis H. Morgan, at Rochester, New York, October, 1859, with William Buck, an educated Onondaga.
4. ONEIDA.	O-na′-yote-kä-o-no′, "Granite People."	1. Lewis H. Morgan, at Oneida Centre, New York, May, 1860, with Jas. Christian, an Oneida Indian. 2. L. H. Morgan, at Albany, New York, February, 1861, with Henry Jordan, of St. Regis Reservation, half Oneida and half Mohawk.
5. MOHAWK.	Gä-ne-ă′-ga-o-no′, "People possessors of the Flint."	1. Lewis H. Morgan, at Tonawanda, January, 1860, with a Mohawk from Grand River, Canada West. 2. At Albany, February, 1861, with Henry Jordan.
6. TUSCARORA.	Dus-ga′-o-weh-o-no′, "Shirt-wearing People."	1. Lewis H. Morgan, at Tonawanda, January, 1860, with a Tuscarora woman, assisted by Isaac Doctor, interpreter. 2. From Cornelius C. Cusick, of Tuscarora Reservation, a Tuscarora Indian, August, 1860. A partial schedule.
7. TWO MOUNTAIN IROQUOIS.	(Mohawks and Oneidas.)	Lewis H. Morgan, at Pomme de Terre, Minnesota, July, 1861, with a Two Mountain Iroquois, then returning from the Hudson's Bay territory.
8. WYANDOTE.	Wane-dote′, "Calf of the Leg." This name was given to them by the Iroquois, and adopted by them. It relates to their manner of stringing buffalo-meat.	Lewis H. Morgan, at Wyandote Reservation, Kansas, June, 1859, with the assistance of Matthew R. Walker and William Walker, educated half-blood Wyandotes.
9. DAKOTA, ISAUNTIE.	I-saun-tie′. They formerly lived at I-saṇtam-de, or Knife Lake. Hence, probably, the name, as Riggs conjectures.	Rev. Stephen R. Riggs, Missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, made at the Dakota Indian Mission, Pajutaze, Minnesota, March, 1859.
10. DAKOTA, YANKTON.	Yank-ton′, "Village at the End." (Riggs.)	Lewis H. Morgan, at Rulo Half-Breed Reservation, Nebraska Territory, June, 1859, with the assistance of a Yankton woman, and Charles Rulo as interpreter.

SYSTEM OF CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY OF THE GANOWANIAN FAMILY.

Family.	Classes.	Branches.	Nations or languages.	Persons by whom schedules were filled.	Pronoun my or mine.	Pronoun his.
GANOWANIAN FAMILY.	DAKOTAN STEM.	Hodénosaunian Nations.	1. Seneca	Lewis H. Morgan	Ah-gä-weh′	Ho-weh′
			2. Cayuga	" " "	Ah-gä-wä′	Ho-wä′
			3. Onondaga	" " "	E-gä′-wä	Ho′-wä
			4. Oneida	" " "	Ah-gwä-oh′-w	Lä-oh′-h′
			5. Mohawk	" " "	Ah-gwä-oh-wa′	Lä-o′-hö
			6. Tuscarora	" " "		
			7. Two Mountain Iroquois	" " "		
			8. Wyandote	" " "	Yo-mä′	
		Dakota Nations.	9. Dakota: Isauntie	Rev. Stephen R. Riggs	Me-tä′-wä	Ta′-wä
			10. Dakota: Yankton	Lewis H. Morgan	Me-tä′	Ta′-wä
			11. Dakota: Yanktonais	" " "	Me-tä′-sun-kä	Ha-tä′-wä
			12. Dakota: Sisseton	" " "	Me-tä′-sun-kä	Hä-tä′-wä
			13. Dakota: Ogalalla	" " "	Me-tä′-wä	E-a′-tä-wuk
			14. Dakota: Brulé	" " "	Me-tä′-wä	Ya-tä′-wä
			15. Dakota: Uncpapa	" " "	Me-tä′-wä	Ne-tä′-wä
			16. Dakota: Blackfoot	" " "	Me-tä′-wä	Ta′-wä
			17. Asiniboine	" " "	Me-tä′-wä	E-ä-tä′-wä
		Missouri Nations.	18. Punkä	" " "	Wa-we′-tä	
			19. Omahä	Rev. Charles Sturges	We-we′-tä	
			20. Iowä	Lewis H. Morgan	Men-tä′-weh	A-tä′-wä
			21. Otoe (Missouri the same)	" " "	Me-tä′-weh	A-tä′-weh
			22. Kaw	" " "	Be′-tä or we′-tä	
			23. Osage (Quäppä the same)	P. E. Elder, Esq.	We′-tä	
			24. Winnebagoe	Lewis H. Morgan	Hä′-rä	
		Upper Missouri Nations.	25. Mandan	" " "	Mä-wä′-ka	
			26. Minnitaree	" " "	Mat-tä-mä-itz	He-hä-it-tä-wä-itz
			27. Crow	" " "	Be′-bake	E′-dä-duk
		Gulf Nations.	28. Chocta	Rev. John Edwards	Um′-me	Im′-me
			29. Chocta	Rev. Ch. C. Copeland	Um′-me	Im′-me
			30. Chickasa	" " "	Um′-me	Im′-me
			31. Creek	Rev. R. M. Loughridge		
			32. Cherokee	Rev. C. C. Torrey		
			33. Mountain Cherokee	Rev. Evan Jones.	A-gwä-tza′-re	Oo-tza′-re
		Prairie Nations.	34. Republican Pawnee	B. F. Lushbaugh, Esq.	Ko′-tä-te	
			35. Grand Pawnee	Lewis H. Morgan	Ko′-tä-te	
			36. Arickaree	" " "	Ko′-tä-te	Koo′-tä
	ALGONKIN STEM.	Great Lake Nations.	37. Cree: of the Prairie	" " "	Ne′-yä	We′-yä
			38. Cree: of the Woods	" " "	Ne-lä′	We′-lä
			39. Cree: of the Lowlands	" " "	Ne-nä′	We′-nä
			40. Ojibwa: Lake Superior	Rev. Father Ed. Jacker	Nin (ni-′n)	O
			41. Ojibwa: Lake Michigan	Rev. P. Dougherty	Ne or nin	O or ween
			42. Ojibwa: Lake Huron	Lewis H. Morgan	Ne or nin	O or ween
			43. Ojibwa: Kansas	" " "	Nin	O or ween
			44. Otawa	" " "	Neen	Ween
			45. Potäwattamie	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
		Mississippi Nations.	46. Miami	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
			47. Peoria	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
			48. Piankeshaw	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
			49. Kaskaskia	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
			50. Weaw	" " "	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
			51. Sawk and Fox	" " "	Neen	Ween-nä′
			52. Menomine	" " "	Na-nä′-ne-tine	Wa-neh-o-tine
			53. Shiyan (Arapahoe the same)	" " "	Nä-tuts′	His-se′-otes
			54. Kikapoo	Paschal Fish		
			55. Shawnee	Simon D. Harvey	Ne-lä′	We-lä′
		Rocky Mountain Nations.	56. Ah-ah′-ne-lin (Gros Ventres of Prairie)	Lewis H. Morgan	Na-nis-tä′	A-nis-tä′
			57. Piegan Blackfoot	" " "	Nis-to′	Yu-tse-nän′
			58. Blood Blackfoot	" " "	Nese-to′-ah	
		Atlantic-Algonkin Nations.	59. Micmac	Rev. Silas T. Rand	N′	U′
			60. Etchemin, or Malisete	" " "	Nee	Oo-ne
			61. Mohegan	Lewis H. Morgan	Ne-ä′	Oh
			62. Delaware	" " "	Nee-she-tä′	Naa
			63. Musee	" " "	Nee	Nake′-ko-mä
	ATHAPASCO-APACHE STEM.	Athapascan Nations.	64. Slave Lake Indians, or A-cha′-o-tin-ne	Robert Kennicott, Esq.		
			65. Hare Indians, or Tä-nä′-tin-ne	Lewis H. Morgan	Sä-ne-sa′che	A-ten′-ne
			66. Red Knife, or Täl-sote′-e-nä	" " "		
			67. Kütchin, or Louchieux	W. L. Herdisty, Esq.		
			68. Tukuthe (Peel River)		Se	But snn
	SALISH STEM.	—	69. Spokäne	George Gibbs, Esq.	En-te-ä′	Et-te-ä′-oos
			70. Okinäkan	Lewis H. Morgan	In-chä	Chih-milch
	SAHAPTIN "	—	71. Yakama	George Gibbs, Esq.	Em-mi	Penk
	KOOTENAY "	—	72. Kootenay	" " "	Ka	
	SHOSHONEE "	—	73. Utahs (Tabegwaches)	Robert Kennicott, Esq.		
	PUEBLO "	—	74. Laguna	Rev. Samuel Gorman		
			75. Tesuque	Michael Steck, M. D.		
			76. Chontal (Tabasco)	Guillermo Garcia.		
			77. Chibcha, or Muyska (New Grenada).	E. Uricoechea, M. D. PhD.		
ARCTIC FAMILY.		Eskimo Nations.	78. Eskimo (west of Hudson's Bay)	James R. Clare, Esq.	Kho-in-tcha-ti-ka	Um-ni-a
			79. Eskimo (Greenland)	Samuel Kleinschmidt	Suffix Ga-ra-ka	A-e
			80. Eskimo (Northumberland Inlet)	Lewis H. Morgan	Wung′-a	Ah′me-lang

NOTATION IN TABLE II.

VOWELS.

a as a in ale, mate.
ä " " " art, father.
ă " " " at, tank.
ạ " " " all, fall.

e as e in even, mete.
ĕ " " " enter, met.
ê has a nasal sound as the French *en* in mien.

i as i in idea, mite.
ĭ " " " it, pity.

o as o in over, go.
ŏ " " " otter, got.

u as u in use, mute.
ŭ " oo " food.

CONSONANTS.

ch as ch in chin.
g hard as in go.
ğ soft as in gem.
h· represents a deep sonant guttural.
h' represents a breathing sound of the letter.
kw' represents the same.
ṇ nasal as n in drink.
n' nasal pronounced with the tongue pressing the roof of the mouth.
ṛ pronounced with the tip of the tongue touching the roof of the mouth.

ṣ hissing sound of s.
' An apostrophe after a word denotes an almost inaudible breathing sound of the last letter.
? An interrogation mark at the end of a term implies a doubt of its correctness.
⌒ A circumflex connecting two syllables indicates that the two are pronounced quickly with one effort of the voice.

TABLE II.—CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY OF THE GANOWÁNIAN FAMILY.

Nations or languages.		1. My great grandfather's father.	Translation.	2. My great grandfather's mother.	Translation.
1. Seneca	1	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.
2. Cayuga	2	Hoc′-sote	" "	Oo′-sote	" "
3. Onondaga	3	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "
4. Oneida	4	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "
5. Mohawk	5	Läke-sote′	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "
6. Tuscarora	6	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk′-sote	" "
7. Two Mountain Iroquios	7	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ah-sote′-hä	" "
8. Wyandote	8	Hä-shu-tä′	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "
9. Dakota: Isauntie	9	Tuṇ-kan′-she-daṇ	" "	Uṇ-che′	" "
10. Dakota: Yankton	10	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	O-che′	" "
11. Dakota: Yanktonais	11	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "
12. Dakota: Sisseton	12	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	Oh′-che	" "
13. Dakota: Ogalalla	13	Me-tonk′-ah	" "	Oo-che′	" "
14. Dakota: Brulé	14	Tōn-kä′-she-lä	" "	Un-che′	" "
15. Dakota: Uncpapa	15	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "	O-che′	" "
16. Dakota: Blackfoot	16	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	O-che′	" "
17. Asiniboine	17	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	O-gä′-she	" "
18. Punkä	18	Ta-ga′-hä	" "	Gä-hä′	" "
19. Omahä	19	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee′-kä	" "
20. Iowä	20	Hee-too′-ga	" "	Hee-koo′-n′-ye	" "
21. Otoe (Missouri the same)	21	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "
22. Kaw	22	Be-che′-go	" "	E-ko′	" "
23. Osage (Quäppä the same)	23	We-che′-cho	" "	E-che′	" "
24. Winnebagoe	24	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-ko-ro-ka	" "
25. Mandan	25	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "	Nah·-he-a	" "
26. Minnitaree	26	Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "	Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "
27. Crow	27	Me-nup-h·is′-sä-ka	My old father.	Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "
28. Choctа	28	Um-uh′-fo	My grandfather.	Up-puk′-nĭ	" "
29. Choctа	29	Um-u′-fo	" "	Up-pok′-uĭ	" "
30. Chickasa	30	Um-u′-fo	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "
31. Creek	31	Cha-pŭ-chä′	" "	Cha-pŭ′-se	" "
32. Cherokee	32	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.
33. Mountain Cherokee	33	Ah-ge-doo′-tsĭ	My grandfather.	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	My grandmother.
34. Republican Pawnee	34	Ah-te′-is	My father.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.
35. Grand Pawnee	35	Ah-te′-ase	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36. Arickaree	36				
37. Cree: of the Prairie	37	Ne-mo-some′	My grandfather.	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.
38. Cree: of the Woods	38	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
39. Cree: of the Lowlands	39	Na-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
40. Ojibwa: Lake Superior	40	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
41. Ojibwa: Lake Michigan	41	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
42. Ojibwa: Lake Huron	42	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
43. Ojibwa: Kansas	43	Ne-mis′-sho-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
44. Otäwa	44	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
45. Potäwattamie	45	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
46. Miami	46	Na-ma-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
47. Peoria	47	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
48. Piankeshaw	48	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
49. Kaskaskia	49	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
50. Weaw	50	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
51. Sawk and Fox	51	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
52. Menomine	52	Na-mä′-sho	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "
53. Shiyan	53	Nam-a-shim′	" "	Na-vish′-kim	" "
54. Kikapoo	54	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "
55. Shawnee	55	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "
56. Ah-ah′-ne-lin (Gros Ventres of Prairie)	56	No-bes′-sib-ah	" "	Na′-e-bä	" "
57. Piegan Blackfoot	57	Na-ah·′-sä	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ä-sä	" "
58. Blood Blackfoot	58	Nä-ah·xs′	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ah·xs′	" "
59. Micmac	59	Niks-kä-mich′	" "	Nŭ-ga′-mich	" "
60. Etchemin, or Malisete	60	N′-mŭke-sŭms′	" "	Nŭk′-mus	" "
61. Mohegan	61	Nuh-mä-home′	" "	No-ome′	" "
62. Delaware	62	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "
63. Munsee	63	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "	Na-no′-home	" "
64. Slave Lake Indians or A-cha′-o-tin-ne	64	Sa-tse′-a	" "	Sa-tsun′	" "
65. Hare Indians or Tä-nä′-tin-ne	65	Sa-tä′-chock	" "	Sa-cho′-na	" "
66. Red-Knife, or Täl-sote′-e-nä	66	Set-see′-a	" "	Set-sa′-nä	" "
67. Kŭtchin, or Louchieux	67	Set-see′	" "	Set-so′	" "
68. Tukuthe (Peel River)	68	Set-see′	" "	Set-soon′	" "
69. Spokäne	69				
70. Okinäkan	70				
71. Yakama	71				
72. Kootenay	72				
73. Utahs (Tabegwaches)	73				
74. Laguna	74				
75. Tesuque	75				
76. Chontal (Tabasco)	76				
77. Chibcha (New Granada)	77				
78. Eskimo: (West of Hudson's Bay)	78				
79. Eskimo: (Greenland)	79				
80. Eskimo: (Northumberland Inlet)	80	E-tŭ′-ah	" "	Ning-e-o′-wä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	3. My great grandfather.	Translation.	4. My great grandmother.	Translation.	5. My grandfather.	Translation.
1	Hoo′-sote	My grandfather.	Oo′-sote	My grandmother.	Hoo′-sote	My grandfather.
2	Hoo′-sote	" "	Oo′-sote	" "	Hoo′-sote	" "
3	Hoo-so′-dä-hä	" "	Oo-so′-dä-hä	" "	Hoo-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
5	Läke-sote′	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "	Läke-sote′	" "
6	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk′-sote	" "	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "
7	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ak-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
8	Hä-shu-tä′	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "
9	Tuṇ-kaṇ-she-daṇ	" "	Uṇ-che′	" "	Tuṇ-kaṇ′-she-daṇ	" "
10	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	O-che′	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "
11	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "	Tun-kä-she-lä	" "
12	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	Oh′-che	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "
13	Me-tonk′-ah	" "	Oo-che′	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "
14	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "	Un-che′	" "	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "
15	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "	O-che′	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "
16	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	O-che′	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "
17	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	O-gä′-she	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "
18	Ta-ga′-hä	" "	Gä-hä′	" "	Ta-ga′-hä	" "
19	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "
20	Hee-too′-ga	" "	Hee-koo′-n′-ye	" "	Hee-too′-ga	" "
21	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "
22	Be-che′-go	" "	E-ko′	" "	Be-che′-go	" "
23	We-che′-cho	" "	E-che′	" "	We-che′-cho	" "
24	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-cho′-ka	" "
25	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "	Nah·′-he-a	" "	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "
26	Mä-toosh-a-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "	Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "	Mä-toosh-a-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "
27	Me-nup-h·is′-sä-ka	My old father.	Bä-sä′-kä--na	" "	Me-nup-h·is′-sä-ka	My old father.
28	Um-uh′-fo	My grandfather.	Up-puk′-nĭ	" "	Um-uh′-fo	My grandfather.
29	Um-u′-fo	" "	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
30	Um-u′-fo	" "	Hap-pŭ′-sĭ	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
31	Cha-pŭ-chä′	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Cha-pŭ-chä′	" "
32	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.
33	Ah-ge-loo′-tsĭ	My grandfather.	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	My grandmother.	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	My grandfather.
34	Te-wä-chir-iks	My uncle.	Ah-te′-kä	My grandparent.	Ah-te′-put	" "
35	Te-watch′-e-ricks	" "	Ah-te′-kä	" "	Ah-te′-put	" "
36					Ah-te′-pot	" "
37	Ne-mo-some′	My grand father.	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.	Ne-mo-some′	" "
38	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "
39	Na-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "
40	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-mis	" "
41	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "
42	Ne-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "
43	Ne-mis-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis	" "
44	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
45	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
46	Na-ma-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mä′	" "
47	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
48	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
49	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
50	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
51	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "
52	Na-mä′-sho	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "
53	Nam-a-shim′	" "	Na-vish′-kim	" "	Nam-a-shim′	" "
54	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "
55	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "
56	No-bes′-sib-ah	" "	Na′-e-bä	" "	No-bes′-sib-ä	" "
57	Ne-ah·′-sä	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Ne-ah·′-sä	" "
58	Nä-ah·xs′	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ah·xs	" "	Ne-ahxs′	" "
59	Niks-kä-mich′	" "	Nŭ-ga′-mich	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "
60	N′-mŭke-sŭms′	" "	Nŭk′-mus	" "	N′-mŭke-sŭms′	" "
61	Nuh-mä-home′	" "	No-ome′	" "	Nuh-mä-home′	" "
62	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "
63	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "	Na-no′-home	" "	Na mä-ho-mis′	" "
64	Sa-tse′-a	" "	Sa-tsun′	" "	Sa-tse′-a	" "
65	Sa-tä′-chock	" "	Sa-cho′-na	" "	Sa-tä′-chock	" "
66	Set-see′-a	" "	Set-sa′-nä	" "	Set-see′-a	" "
67	Set-see′	" "	Set-so′	" "	Set-see′	" "
68	Set-see′	" "	Set-soon′	" "	Set-seé	" "
69	Is-see′-lä (G. F. mo. side)	" "	In-chau′-wä (G. M. male [speaking)	" "	Is-hah′-pä (m. s.)	" "
70					In-chau′-wä (f. s.)	" "
71	Nä-ta′-las " " "	" "	Nä-käht′-las	" "	Na-poos′-as	" "
72					Ka-pä-pa	
73					Tog-go	" "
74					Na′-nä-hash-te	My grandparent.
75					Ku-păp-no-sheeb	My grandfather.
76						" "
77						" "
78	A-ta-ma-a-ta	My gt. grandfather.	Ah-na-cha-ga	My gt. grandfather.	Ah-tä-tä-tcha-wä	" "
79					A-ta-ga	" "
80	E-tŭ′-ah	My grandfather.	Ning-e-o′-wä	My grandfather.	E-tŭ′-ah	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	6. My grandmother	Translation.	7. My father.	Translation.	8. My Mother.	Translation.
1	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.	Hä′-nih	My father.	No-yeh′	My mother.
2	Oc′-sote	" "	Hä′-nih	" "	Kno′-hä	" "
3	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Kuh-ne-hä′	" "	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "
4	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "	Lä′-ga-nih	" "	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "
5	Ahk-sote′	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "
6	Ahk-′sote	" "	Ahk-re′-ah	" "	Oh′-nä	" "
7	Ak-sote′-hä	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Ah-ga-nese′-tä-hä	" "
8	Ah-shu-tä′	" "	Hi-ese′-tä	" "	Ah-nä′-nh	" "
9	Uŋ-che′	" "	At-tay′	" "	E-nah′	" "
10	O-che′	" "	Ah-tä′	" "	E′-nah	" "
11	O-che′-lä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
12	Oh′-che	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	En′-nä	" "
13	Oo-che′	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
14	Un-che′	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
15	O-che′	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
16	O-che′	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
17	O-gä′-she	" "	Ah-da′	" "	E-nah′	" "
18	Gä-hä′	" "	Tä-de′-ha. [b] Wä-we-tä	" "	Nä′-hä	" "
19	Wee′-kä	" "	In-dä′-de	" "	E-nä′-ha	" "
20	Ilee-koo′-n′-ye	" "	Ileen′-kä	" "	Ileen′-nä	" "
21	Hiŋ-kŭ′-ne	" "	Hiŋ′-kä	" "	He′-nah	" "
22	E-ko′	" "	E-dä′-je	" "	E′-naw	" "
23	E-che′	" "	In-tä′-che	" "	In-nah′	" "
24	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	Chä-je′-kä. [b] E-un′-cha	" "	Nä-ne′-kä. [b] E-oo-ne′	" "
25	Nah·′-he-a	" "	Tä-tay′	" "	Nä-a′	" "
26	Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "	Tä-ta′	" "	Ih′-kä	" "
27	Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "	Ah-h·a′	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "
28	Up-puk′-nĭ	" "	A′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "
29	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "	A′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "
30	Hap-pŭ′-sĭ	" "	Ang′-kĭ	" "	Lush′-kĭ	" "
31	Cha-pŭ′-se	" "	Chuhl′-ke	" "	Chutch′-ke	" "
32	E-nĭ-sĭ	" "	E-dau-dä′	" "	E-tsĭ′	" "
33	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-gid′-ze	" "
34	Ah-te′-kä	My grandparent.	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-rä	" "
35	Ah-te′-kä	My grandmother.	Ah-te′-ase	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36	Ah-te′-kä	" "	Ah-te′-ah	" "	At-nä′	" "
37	Noh·-kome′	" "	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	N'-gä′-we	" "
38	No-kome′	" "	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	N'-gä′-we	" "
39	No-kome'	" "	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	N'-gä′-wa	" "
40	No′-ko-miss	" "	Nöss	" "	Nin′-gah	" "
41	No′-ko-mis	" "	No′-sa	" "	Nin′-gah	" "
42	No-ko′-mis	" "	Noss	" "	Nin-gah′	" "
43	No-ko-mis′	" "	Noss	" "	Ne-gä-sha′	" "
44	No-ko-mis′	" "	Noss	" "	N'-gus′-sheh	" "
45	No-ko-mis′	" "	Noss	" "	N'-geh′	" "
46	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Niŋ-ge-ah′	" "
47	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Niŋ-ge-ah′	" "
48	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Niŋ-ge-ah′	" "
49	No′-ko-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-ge-ah	" "
50	No′-ko-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "
51	No′-ko-mis	" "	Noss	" "	Nä-ke͡a′	" "
52	No′-ko-mä	" "	Noh′-neh	" "	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "
53	Na-vlsh′-kim	" "	Nä-o′-a	" "	Nä′-ko	" "
54	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-thä′	" "	Nĭ-ke͡ä′	" "
55	No-kome-thä′	" "	No-thä′	" "	Na-ke͡ah′	" "
56	Na-e′-bä	" "	Ne-tha′-na	" "	Na′-nä	" "
57	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Nin	" "	Neex-ist′	" "
58	Ne-tä′-ke-ah·xs	" "	Nin′-nä	" "	Nee-crist′	" "
59	Nŭ-ga′-mich	" "	Nüch	" "	N'-keech′	" "
60	Nŭk′-mns	" "	Nu-me′-tonks	" "	Nee′-goos	" "
61	No-ome′	" "	Noh·	" "	N'-guk′	" "
62	Noo-h·ome′	" "	Noh·′-h′	" "	N'-gä′-hase	" "
63	Na-no′-home	" "	Na-no′-uh	" "	Nain-guk′	" "
64	Sa-tsun′	" "	Sa-tä′	" "	En′-de	" "
65	Sa-cho′-na	" "	Sa-tä′	" "	A′-na	" "
66	Set-sa′-na	" "	Set-hä′	" "	A-nä′	" "
67	Set-so′	" "	Te͡angh′	" "	En-na′ or Na-aingh	" "
68	Set-soon... [chee-ä′-à (f.s.)	" "	Teh-yän..[mes′-tum(f.s.)	" "	Nu-han... [(f.s.)	" "
69	In-kah′-nä(m.s.), In-tchit-	" "	En-le-ä′-u (m. s.), En-ne-	" "	E-sko′-i (m. s.) En-tome′	" "
70	E-stum-te′-mä (fem.sp.)..	" "	In-mees′-tum	" "	In-toom′	" "
71	Nä-ah′läs	" "	Nä-too′-tas. [b] Pe-shit′	" "	Nä-eet′-las. [b] Pe-chagh	" "
72	Ka-pä-pa	My grandparent.	Kä-ta′-to (m. s.), Kä′-to	" "	Kam-ä	" "
73	Kä-go	My grandmother.	Mu′-än-e...[(f. s.)	" "	Pe-ăn-e. [b] Pe′-ät-sin	" "
74	Pä′-pä-kee-yon′	" "	Nish′-te-ä	" "	Ni′-ya	" "
75			No-vi-sen-do. [b] Ta-ra	" "	No-vi-ca	" "
76	Ku-nä-schu-peen	" "	Ku-päp	" "	Ku-nä	" "
77	Su-e-he-sä.	" "	Pä′-bä	" "	Gä-ŭ-i′-ä	" "
78	A-nä-nä-tcha yä	" "	Ah·-tä-tä-kä	" "	A-nä′-nä-kwä	" "
79	A-na-ga	" "	[a] A-tä-ta-ga. [b] Aug-u-ti-ga	" "	[a] An-â-na-ga. [b] Ar-na-ra	" "
80	Ning-e-o′-wä	" "	[a] Ah-tä′-tä. [b] Aug′-o-tä	" "	Ah-nä′-nä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	9. My son.	Translation.	10. My daughter.	Translation.	11. My grandson.	Translation.
1	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	E-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-yä′-hä	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	A-ne-ah′	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-chiuk′-she	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-she′-da	" "	Me-chunk′-shä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-chink′-se-la	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Nis-se′-hä...[zhin-go (f.sp.)	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-nĭs′-se .... (m. sp.), we-	" "	We-zhuṇ′-ga	" "	We-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Hee-yiṇ′-ga	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	He-ne′-cha	" "	He-yuṇ-ga	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-she′-gä	" "	She-me′-she-gä	My girl.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-she′-kä	" "	We-shon′-ka	My daughter.	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-neke′.....[ka (f. sp.)	" "	E-nook′	" "	E-chooush′-ka	My grandson.
25	Me-ne′-ka (m. sp.), Ko-ne′-	" "	Me-no′-hä-ka	" "	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Mä-de-shä′	" "	Mä′-kä	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bot-sa′-sä	" "	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Suh′-sŭh	" "	Suh-sŭh′-take	" "	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Suh′-soh	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su′-soh.....[hŭs′-wä (f. s.)	" "	Su-soh′-take	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Chup-pŭ′-che (m.s.),Chuch-	" "	Chus-hus′-te (m. s.),Chuch-	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	A-gwae-tsĭ′ .. [hus′-wä(f.s.)	My child.	Aṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	My grandson.
34	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-gish	My grandchild.
35	Pe-row. [b] Tik′-is	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-kis	" "
36	Pe′-row. [b] Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	Pe′-row. [b] Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	Nä-rä-ne-tish′-ä. [b] At-nuch′	" "
37	N′-go′-sis	My son.	N′-dä′-nis	My daughter.	No-se-sem′	" "
38	N′-go′-sis	" "	N′-dä′-nis	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	N′-koo′-sis	" "	N′-dä′-nis	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nin′-gwiss	" "	Nin-dä′-niss	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Nin-gwis′	" "	Nin-dä′-niss	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Neen-gwis′	" "	Neen-dä-niss	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Nin-gwis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	N′-gwis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	N′-gwis′	" "	N′-dä′-niss	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Neen-gwase′-sä	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-kwis′-sä	" "	Nä-tä′-niss	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-keese′	" "	Ne-täne′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Nĭ-kwĕ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Ne-kwe-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Na′-hä	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Noh·′-ko	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Noh·-ko′-ä	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N′-kwis′	" "	N′-tŭs′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-koos′	" "	N′-toos′	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	N′-di-ome′	" "	Ne-chune′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	N′-kweese′	" "	N′-dä-nuss′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Su-chu′-ah (m. sp.), Sa-yä′	" "	Sa-tu′-ah (m. s.), Sa-yä′-dze	" "	Sa-t′-hu′-a (m.sp.), Sa-chä′-	" "
65	Sa-yä′-za.....[ze (f. sp.)	" "	Sa-to′-a.....[(f. sp.)	" "	Sa-ken′-ne.....[(f. sp.)	My grandson.
66	Se-yä′-za.....[(f. sp.)	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67	Sa′-tin-ge (m. sp.), Sa-zoo′	" "	Sa-che (m.), Sa-ya-tse′ (f.)	" "	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Set-een-ge (m.s.), See-zi-ou	" "	Seet-shere(m.)See-yä-tse(f.)	" "	Seet-she (m.), Seet-shai (f.)	
69	Is-kwoos-sä.....[(f. s.)	" "	Is-tum-che-ält. [b] Is-shoo-te-	" "	Is-hah′-pa (son's s.), Is-see′-	My grandson.
70	Ese-koo-see′	" "	Ese-tum′-ke-ilt.....[mält	" "	Ese-in-e′-malt....[lä (d.'s s.)	My grandchild.
71	En-mesht′	" "	En-misht. [b] Isht (by f.), Päp	" "	Nä-poos′-as (m. s.), Nä-ä-la	" "
72	Kun-naht′-la	" "	Kas-wil.....[(by mother)	" "	Ka-pä-pa.....[(f. s.)	" "
73	To-ät′-sin	" "	Pä-chin′	" "	Kŭn′-ŭt-sin (m. s.), Nhit-sit	" "
74	Sam-mŭt′	" "	Sä-mäk′	" "	Sä-nä′-nä.....[sin (f. s.)	My grandson.
75	No-vi-a	" "	No-vi-a-au-u-kwa	" "	Nau-wi-ta-ti-e	My grandchild.
76	Ka-ash-lo	" "	Ka-ee-she-ok	" "	Ka-eesh	" "
77	Chib-i. [b] Chŭ-hä	My child.	Chibi. [b] Chŭb-ä	My child.	Chŭ′-ne	" "
78	E-ne-gä	My son.	Pä-ne-gä	My daughter.	E-noo-tä-kä	" "
79	Er-ne-ra	" "	Pan-ni-ga	My daughter.	Er-nu-ta-ra	" "
80	En-ning′-ah	" "	Pun-ning′-ah	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	12 My granddaughter.	Translation.	13. My great grandson.	Translation.	14. My great granddaughter.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daught.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daught.
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daught.
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-choon-zhunk′	My gd. daughter.	E-choosh′-ka	My grandson.	E-choon-zhunk′	My gd. daught.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daught.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	An-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My gd. daughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.				
36	Nă-ră-ne-tish′-ă	" "	Ah-te′-wut.	" "	Ah-te′-wut	" "
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	Mo-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa-ma′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-ma′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sá-ma	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·kä′	" "	Nä-h·kä′	" "	Nä-h·kä′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′.	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t′-thu′-a (m. s.), Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a (m. s.), Sa-chä′.	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a (m. s.), Sa-chä′	" "
65	Sa-to¯a′-bä[(f. sp.)	My gd. daughter.	Sa-ken′-ne[(f. s.)	My grandson.	Sa-to¯a′-bä [(w. s.)	My gd. daught.
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Seet-she	" "	Seet-she (m.), Seet shai (f.)	" "	Seet-she (m.), seet-shai (f.)	" "
69	In-chan′-wä (dau. of son), [In-chit-che-ä (dau. of d.)	" "				
70	Ese-in-e′-malt	" "	Ese-in-e′-malt	" "	Ese-in-e′-malt	" "
71	Nä-poos′-as (m. sp.), Nä-ä-	" "				
72	Ka-pä′-pa[la (f. s.)	" "	To-gŭt′-sin	My gt. grandchild.	To-gŭt′-sin	My gt. gd. child.
73	Kin-ŭt-sin (m. s.), Nhit-sit-	" "	Sam-măt′	My son.	Sä-măk′	My daughter.
74	Sä-pä′-pä[sin (f. s.)	My gd. daughter.	Pa-pa-e	My third child.	Pa-pa.e	My third child.
75	Nau-wi-ta-ti-e	" "				
76	Ka-eesh	My grandchild.				
77	Chŭ′-ne	" "				
78	E-noo-tä-kä	" "	Er-nu-tae-ki-u-ti-ga	My gt. gd. child...	Er-nu-tae-ki-u-ti-ga	My gt. gd. child.
79	Er-nu-ta-ra	" "	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.
80	Eng′-o-tä	" "				

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	15. My great grandson's son.	Translation.	16. My great grandson's daughter.	Translation.	17. My elder brother. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hä′-je	My elder brother.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lok-je′-hä	" " "
8	Ila-tra′-ah	" "	Ka-tra′-ah	" "	Ila-ye′-uh	" " "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Chiṇ-yay′	" " "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Che-a′	" " "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Che′-a	" " "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Che′-a	" " "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Che′-a	" " "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-che′-a	" " "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Che′-a	" " "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Che-a′	" " "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-chin′	" " "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Zhin-dä′-hä	" " "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-zhe′-thä	" " "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	He-yen′-nä	" " "
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	Hee-ye′-nä	" " "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-zhe′-yeh	" " "
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-she′-lä	" " "
24	E-choonsh′-ka	My grandson.	E-choon-zhunk′	My granddaughter.	E-ne′	" " "
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	Moo′-kä	" " "
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Mee-ä-kä′	" " "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Meek′-a	" " "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-ni	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Au-tik′-bä	" " "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-hlä-hä	" " "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-nĭ-lĭ	" " "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge.lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ke-nee′-lĭ	" " "
34	Pe′-row	My child.	Pe-row	My child.	E-dä′-deh	My brother.
35					A-dä′-de	" "
36	Nä-tẹ-nä′-o	" "	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	Che-nä-tun′	My bro. (oldest).
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	Neese-tase′	" " "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	Neesh-tase′	" " "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nis-sä′-yĕ	" " "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-sĭ′-ya	" " "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Nĭ-sä-yä′	" " "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Nis-si-yä′	" " "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	N'-sä′-yä	" " "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	N'-seh-sä′	" " "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-sä-sä′	" " "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-sau′-zä	" " "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-sau′-zä	" " "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	Nä-nä′	" " "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Ni-tha-thä′	" " "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	N'-tha-thä′	" " "
56	Nee-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Na′-thä-hä	" " "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Neese-sä′	" " "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nis′-sä	" " "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	N'-sees′	" " "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-hay′-sees	" " "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	N'-tä-kun′	" " "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Nah·-häns′	" " "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain′-no-whase′	" "	Nain-n′-hans′	" " "
64	Sa-t'-thu′-a(m.s.),Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-t'-thu′-a(m.s.), Sa-chä	" "	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "
65	Sa-ken′-ne [(f. s.)	My grandson.	Sa-to-ä′-bä [(f. s.)	My granddaughter.	Sŭn-no′-ga	" " "
66	Sa-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sŭ-nä′-gä	" " "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Soon′-da-ga	" " "
68	Seet-she(m.),Seet-shai(f.)	" "	Seet-she(m.) Seet-shai(f.)	" "	Soon-da	" " "
69					En-kats′-tch'	" " "
70					Eel-käk-chä	" " "
71					Nä-ai′-yas. [b] Piap	" " "
72					Ka-tät′	" " "
73	Ko′-chin	My gt.gt.grandchild.	Ko′-chin	My gt. gt. gd. child.	Pä-ven′. [b] Pä-vet-sin	" " "
74					Sät-tum′	" " "
75					No-vi-pa-ra	" " "
76					Ku-su-cum	" " "
77					Gi′-ä	" " "
78					Ay-ny-yu-gä	" " "
79					An-ga-ju-ga	" " "
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Ang-a-yu′-ä	

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	18. My elder brother. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	19. My elder sister. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	20. My elder sister. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hä′ je	My elder brother.	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Ah′-je.	My elder sister.
2	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "
3	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "
4	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "
5	Lak-je′-ha	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "
6	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "	Ahk′-je	" " "	Ahk′-je	" " "
7	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Ak-je′-yä	" " "	Ak-je′-yä	" " "
8	Ha-ye′-nh	" " "	A-ye′-uh	" " "	A-ye′-uh	" " "
9	Te-mdo′	" " "	Taṇ-kay′	" " "	Me-chuṇ′	" " "
10	Chim′-a-do	" " "	Tou-ka′	" " "	Chu-ih′	" " "
11	Tib′-e-do	" " "	Tank′-she	" " "	Me-tank′-a-do	" " "
12	Tib′-a-do	" " "	Tank′-she	" " "	Tän′-ka	" " "
13	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Tä-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "
14	Tib-a-lo′	" " "	Tonk-a′	" " "	Chn-a′.	" " "
15	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Ton′-ka	" " "	Chu′-ih	" " "
16	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Ton-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "
17	Me-tim′-do	" " "	Me-ton′-ga	" " "	Me-chun′	" " "
18	Ton-no′-hä	" " "	Ton-ga′-hä	" " "	Zhon-da′-hä	" " "
19	Wee-te′-noo	" " "	Wee-tŏn′-ga	" " "	Wee-zŏṇ′-thä	" " "
20	He-yen′-nä	" " "	He-yu′-nä	" " "	Heen-taṇ′-ga	" " "
21	Hee-ye′-nä	" " "	Wau-he′-cha	" " "	Heen-tang′-a	" " "
22	Be-che′-do	" " "	Be-tuṇ′-ga	" " "	Be-sho′-wa	" " "
23	We-chin′-to	" " "	We-tun′-ka	" " "	We-sho′-la	" " "
24	E-che′-to	" " "	E-noo′	" " "	E-noo′	" " "
25	Me-sho′-kä	" " "	P-tä-me′-ha	" " "	Me-no′-ka	" " "
26	Mä-tä-roo′	" " "	Mat-tä-we′-ä	" " "	Mä-roo′	" " "
27	Bä-zä′-na	" " "	Bä-za′-kät	" " "	Bus-we′-nä	" " "
28	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
29	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
30	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "	An′-tik′-bä.	" " "
31	Chu-chihl′-wa	" " "	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "	Chu-hlä′-hä	" " "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-dau′	" " "	Uṇ-gĭ-dau′	" " "	Uṇ-gĭ-luṇ′-ĭ	" " "
33	Aṇ′-ke-doh	" " "	Aṇ′-ke-doh	" " "	Aṇ-ge-lä′-ih	" " "
34	E-rats-teh	My brother.	E-tä′-heh	My sister.	E-dä′-deh	My sister.
35	Ta-lä′-lik-tis	My brother (oldest)	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-he	" "
36	A-tnas′	" " "	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Ah-te′-ta	" "
37	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.
38	Neese-tase′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "
39	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "
40	Nis-sä′-yĕ	" " "	Nĭ-mis′-sĕ	" " "	Nĭ-mis′-sĕ	" " "
41	Ne-sĭ′-ya	" " "	Ne-mis′-sa	" " "	Ne-mis′-sa	" " "
42	Nĭ-sä-yä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "
43	Nis-si-yä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "
44	N'-sä′-yä	" " "	N'-mis′-sä	" " "	N'-mis′-sä	" " "
45	N'-seh-sä′	" " "	N'-mis-sä′	" " "	N'-mis-sä′	" " "
46	Ne-sä-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "
47	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "
48	Ne-sau′-zä	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "
49	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "
50	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "
51	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "
52	Nä-nä′	" " "	Ne-ma′	" " "	Ne-ma′.	" " "
53	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-ma′	" " "
54	Ni-tha-thä′	" " "	Ni-mi-thä′	" " "	Ni-mi-thä′	" " "
55	N'-tha-thä′	" " "	Nĭ-mĭ-thä′	" " "	Nĭ-mĭ-thä′	" " "
56	Na′-thä-hä	" " "	Na′-be	" " "	Na′-be	" " "
57	Neese-sä′	" " "	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "
58	Nis′-sä	" " "	Nee-his-tä	" " "	Nee′-his-tä	" " "
59	N'-sees′	" " "	Nu-mees′	" " "	Nu-mees′	" " "
60	N'-hay′-sees	" " "	Nu-mu′-sees	" " "	Nu-mu′-sees	" " "
61	N'-tä-kun′	" " "	Nä-mees′	" " "	Nä-mees′	" " "
62	Nah-häns′	" " "	Na-mese′	" " "	Na-mese′	" " "
63	Nain-n'hans	" " "	Nain′-na-wase′	" " "	Naln-na-wase′	" " "
64	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	Sä′-dä	" " "	Sä′-dä	" " "
65	Sŭn-no′-ga	" " "	Sa-da′-za	" " "	Sa-da′-za	" " "
66	Su-nä′-gä	" " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-za	" " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-za	" " "
67	Soon′-da-ga	" " "	Sa′-che	" " "	Sa′-che	" " "
68	Soon-da	" " "	Sa-che	" " "	Sa-che	" " "
69	Eu'l-kähk′-tsä	" " "	En'l-chit′-shä	" " "	En'l-chit′-shä	" " "
70	Ell-käk′-chä	" " "	Eel-ke′-kä	" " "	Eel-ke′-kä	" " "
71	Nä-ai′-yas. [b] Piap	" " "	Päts	" " "	Päts	" " "
72	Kä-tät′	" " "	Kat′-so	" " "	Kat′-so	" " "
73	Pä-veu′	" " "	Pä′-chen	" " "	Pä′-chen	" " "
74			Sä-gwets′-sĭ-yä	" " "		
75	Ne-vi-pa-ra	" " "	No-vi-pa-re	" " "	No-vi-pa-re	" " "
76	Ku-su-cum	" " "	Ku-cheech	" " "	Ku-cheech	" " "
77	Ri-ou′-i	" " "	Gu-i-ä	" " "		
78			Ny-yu-gä	" " "		
79	An-i-ga	" " "	A-le-ka-ra	" " "	An-ga-ju′-ga	" " "
80	Au-ning′-ä	" " "	Na-yä′	" " "	Ang-a-yu′-ä	" " "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	21. My younger brother. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	22. My younger brother. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	23. My younger sister. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha'-gă	My younger brother.	Ha'-gă	My younger brother.	Ka'-gă	My younger sister.
2	Ha-gă'-ah	" " "	Ha-gă'-ah	" " "	Ka-gă'-ah	" " "
3	Ha'-gă	" " "	Ha'-gă	" " "	Ka'-gă	" " "
4	Le-gă'-ah	" " "	Le-gă'-ah	" " "	Ka-gă-ah'	" " "
5	E'-gă-hă	" " "	E'-gă-hă	" " "	Ka'-gă-hă	" " "
6	Kă'-gă	" " "	Kă'-gă	" " "	Kă'-gă	" " "
7	Le-gă'-ah	" " "	Le-gă'-ah	" " "	Ka-gă-ah'	" " "
8	Ha-ye-a'-hă	" " "	Ha-ye-a'-hă	" " "	Ya-ye-ah'-hă	" " "
9	Me-sun'-kă	" " "	Me-sun'-kă	" " "	Me-tănk'-she	" " "
10	Me-soh'-kă	" " "	Me-soh'-kă	" " "	Me-tănk'-she	" " "
11	Me-sunk'-ă	" " "	Me-sunk'-ă	" " "	Me-tank'-she	" " "
12	Me-sun'-kă	" " "	Me-sun'-ka	" " "	Me-tănk'-she	" " "
13	Me-soh'	" " "	Me-soh'-kă-lă	" " "	Me-tunk'-she	" " "
14	Me-sunk'-ă-lă	" " "	Me-sunk'-ă-lă	" " "	Me-tunk'-she	" " "
15	Me-soh'-kă-lă	" " "	Me-soh'-kă-lă	" " "	Me-tank'-she	" " "
16	Me-son'-kă-lă	" " "	Me-son'-kă-lă	" " "	Me-tonk'-she	" " "
17	Me-soh'	" " "	Me-soh'	" " "	Me-tănk'-she	" " "
18	Kă-ga'	" " "	Kă-ga'	" " "	Wee-ha'	" " "
19	Wee-sŏn'-gă	" " "	Wee-sŏn'-gă or Kă'-gă	" " "	Wee-tŏn'-gă	" " "
20	Heen-thun'-ga	" " "	E-chun'-cha	" " "	Heen-tan'-ya	" " "
21	Heen-thun'-ga	" " "	E-chun'-che	" " "	Heen-tăn'-gă	" " "
22	Be-sun'-gă	" " "	Be-sun'-gă	" " "	Be-tun'-gă-zhin'-gă	" " "
23	We-son'-kă	" " "	We-son'-kă	" " "	We-tun'-ka	" " "
24	E-sŭnk'	" " "	E-sŭnk'	" " "	Wych-kă'	" " "
25	Me-sho'-kă	" " "	Me-sho'-kă	" " "	P-tă-me'-ha	" " "
26	Mat-so'-gă	" " "	Mat-so'-gă	" " "	Mă-tă-ka'-zhă	" " "
27	Bă-chŭ'-ka	" " "	Bă-chŭ'-ka	" " "	Bă-să'-chete	" " "
28	Suh-năk'-fish	" " "	A-nak'-fĭ	" " "	An'-take	" " "
29	Să-năk'-fish	" " "	A-nak'-fĭ	" " "	An'-take	" " "
30	Să-năk'-fish	" " "	A-năk'-fĭ	" " "	An'-take	" " "
31	Chu-chŭ'-se	" " "	Chu-chihl'-wă	" " "	Chu-wun'-wă	" " "
32	Un-gĭ-nun'-tlĭ	" " "	Un-gĭ-dau'	" " "	Un-gĭ-dau'	" " "
33	An'-ke-nă-tsĭ	My brother.	An'-ke-do	" " "	An'-ke-doh	My sister.
34	E-dă'-deh	" "	E-rats'-teh	My brother.	E-tă'-heh	" "
35	A-dă'-de	My bro. (1st y'nger).	Kă'-we-ta	" "	A-tă'-ke	" "
36	Kă-wit'-ta	My younger brother.	Kă-wit-ta	My bro. (1st y'nger).	Ah-te'-ta	My younger sister.
37	Ne-seme'	" " "	Ne-seme'	My younger brother.	Ne-sheme'	" " "
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Ne-she-mish'	" " "
40	Nĭ-shĭ-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ'-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ-mĕ	" " "
41	Ne-she'-ma	" " "	Ne-she'-ma	" " "	Ne-she'-ma	" " "
42	Ne-she'-mă	" " "	Ne-she'-mă	" " "	Ne-she'-mă	" " "
43	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
44	N'-she'-mă	" " "	N'-she'-mă	" " "	N'-she'-mă	" " "
45	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
46	Se-me-mă'?	" " "	Se-me-mă'?	" " "	Ne-go-se-mă'	" " "
47	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
48	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
49	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
50	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "	Ne-she-mă'	" " "
51	Nă-se'-mă	" " "	Nă-se'-mă	" " "	Nă-se'-mă	" " "
52	Nă-sa'	" " "	Nă-sa'	" " "	Nă-sa'	" " "
53	Nă-sim-ă'	" " "	Nă-sim-ă'	" " "	Nă-sim-ă'	" " "
54	Kă-chă-nă-thă'-mi	" " "	Kă-chă-mă-thă'-mi	" " "	Kă-chă-mă-thă'-ni	" " "
55	N'-the-ma-thă'	" " "	N'-the-ma-thă'	" " "	N'-the-ma-thă'	" " "
56	Ta'-yă	" " "	Ta'-yă	" " "	Na-be-ă'	" " "
57	Nis-kun'-ă	" " "	Nis-kun'-ă	" " "	Ne-sis'-să	" " "
58	Nis-kun'	" " "	Nis-kun'	" " "	Ne-sis'-să	" " "
59	N'-chi-gu-num'	" " "	N'-chi-gu-num'	" " "	N'-kwa-jeech	" " "
60	Noo-see'-mees	" " "	Noo-see'-mees	" " "	Noo-see'-mees	" " "
61	N'-h'i-sum'	" " "	N'-h'i-sum'	" " "	N'-h'i-sum'	" " "
62	Nah'-eese'-u-miss'	" " "	Nah'-eese'-u-miss'	" " "	Nah'-eese'-u-miss'	" " "
63	Naiu-hise'-sa-mus'	" " "	Naine-hise'-sa-mus'	" " "	Nain-hise-sa-mus'	" " "
64	A-cha'-a	" " "	A-cha'-a	" " "	A-da'-ze	" " "
65	Sŭn-no'-gă-yă'-za	" " "	Sŭn-no'-gă-yă'-za	" " "	Sa-da'-za-yă'-za	" " "
66	Set-chil'-e-ă-za	" " "	Set-chil'-e-ă-za	" " "	Să'-re	" " "
67	Sa'-chă	" " "	Sa'-chă	" " "	Sa-chith or Sit-chith'	" " "
68	Sa-chă	" " "	Sa-chă	" " "	Se-cha-the	" " "
69	Is-sin'-să	" " "	Is-sis'-sin-să	" " "	En'l-tsits-ă-opes'	" " "
70	Eel-se'-sin-chă	" " "	Eel-see'-sin-chă	" " "	Eel-che-choops'	" " "
71	Es-hup'	" " "	Patsht	" " "	Ats	" " "
72	Kat'-sha	" " "	Kat'-sha	" " "	Kă-nă-nă	" " "
73	Să-häts'-en	" " "	Să-käts-en	" " "	Nă-mich'-en	" " "
74	Tŭm-mŭ'-ha-măsh	" " "			Să-gwe'-să-hă-mash	" " "
75	No-vi-te-u	" " "	No-vi-te-u	" " "	No-vi-pa-re	" " "
76	Keet-than-ăsh-lo	" " "	Keet-than-ăsh-lo	" " "	Keet-than-ec-she-ok	" " "
77	Cu-hu'-bă	" " "	P-cu-i-hi'-bă	" " "	Cu-hu'-bă	" " "
78	Noo-kă-vă	" " "			Ny-ă-nă-na-gă	" " "
79	Nu-ka-ra	" " "	Ar-ka-lu-a-ra	" " "	Na-ju'-ga	" " "
80	Nu'-kă	" " "	Nu'-kă	" " "	Na'-yă	" " "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	24. My younger sister. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	25. My brothers. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	26. My brothers. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka′-gä	My younger sister.	Da-yä′-gwä-dan′-no-dä	My brothers.	Da-yä′-gwä-dan′-no-dä	My brothers.
2	Ka-gä′-ah	" " "	Da-yä′-gwä-dä′-no-da	" "	Da-yä′-gwä-dä-no-da	" "
3	Ka′-gä	" " "	Da-ge-ä-dä′-no-dä	" "	Da-ge-ä-dä′-no-dä	" "
4	Ka-gä′-ah	" " "	Un-gwä′-dä′-da-gä	" "	Un-gwä′-dä-da-gä	" "
5	Ka′-gä-hä	" " "	Un-gwä′-dä-da-gä′-hä	" "	Un-gwä′-dä-da-gä-hä	" "
6	Kä′-gä	" " "	Ahk-yät′-gä	" "	Ahk-yät′-gä	" "
7	Ka-gä′-ah	" " "				
8	Ya-ye-ah′-hä	" " "	Ah-wä′-ta-yeh-ä′-hä	" "	Ah-wä′-ta-yeh-ä′-hä	" "
9	Me-tan′-kä	" " "	Me-hun′-kä-wän-zhe	" "		
10	Me-tun′-kä	" " "	Me-hun′-kä-wan-zhe	" "		
11	Me-tank-a-do	" " "	Sun-kä′-me-tä-do	My elder brothers.	Tih′-e-do-i-do	My younger bros.
12	Me-täu′-kä	" " "	Den-na-tank′-she-wä-a-do	My brother.	Hen-na-tib′-do-i-do	" "
13	Me-tunk′-hä-lä	" " "	Che-a′-wä-chä-wits	My elder brother.	Sun-kä′-we-chä′-wits	" "
14	Me-tonk′-ä	" " "	Che-a′-wä-chä′-wits	" " "	Sun-kä′-we-chä′-wits.	" "
15	Ton′-kä	" " "	Me-hun′-kä-wä′-we-che	My brothers.		
16	Me-ton′-kä	" " "				
17	Me-tä′	" " "				
18	We-ha′	" " "	Wä-gä-ke′-na	" "	Wä-gä-ke′-na	My brothers.
19	Wee-tŏn′-gä or Wee′-hä	" " "	O-kee′-zee	" "	E-zin-thä	" "
20	Heen-tun′-ga	" " "	E-nu′-kä-ne	" "	E-chin′-cho	" "
21	Heen-täu′-gä	" " "	E-nu′-kä-na	" "	E-chin′-cho	" "
22	Ah-se′-zhe-gä	" " "	Un-go′-ke-wä-kom	" "	Un-go′-ke-wä-kom′	" "
23	We-tun′-ka	" " "	We-she′-lä	" "	We-she′-lä	" "
24	E-chunk′	" " "	Wä-ke′-no	" "	Wä-ke′-no	" "
25	Me-no′-ka	" " "				
26	Mä-tä-ka′-zhä	" " "	I-ate-sä′-we-ä′-kuts	My elder brothers.	I-ate-sä′-wat-so′-kuts	My younger bros.
27	Bä-so′-ka	" " "	Bä-sä′-pa	My brothers. [ther.	Bä-sä′-pa	My bros. [gether.
28	Suh-näk′-fish	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pish-e	Those who suck toge-	Et-e-bä′-pish-e	Those who suck to-
29	Sä-näk′-fish	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-li	" " " "	Et-e-bä′-pi-shĭ-lĭ	" " " "
30	Sä-näk′-fish	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-li	" " " "	A-näk′-fĭ-u-hli′-ha	My brothers.
31	Chu-chŭ′-se	" " "	Te-chäk-ke′-yäte	" " " "	Te chak-ke′-yäte	" "
32	Un-gĭ-lun′-ĭ	" " "	An-tsä-lĭ-nun′-thĭ	My brothers.	An-tsä-lĭ-nun′-thĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lä′-ih	" " "	Tsä-ke-nä′-tsĭ	" "	Tsä′-ke-nä′-tsĭ	" "
34	E-dä′-deh	My sister.	E-dä′-deh	My brother.	E-rats′-teh	My brother.
35	A-tä′-he	" "	A-dä′-de Kit′-to	My brother all.	A-dä′-de Kit′-to	My brother all.
36	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Nä-tä-rä-kun′-ne	My brothers.	Nä-tä-rä-kun′-ne	My brothers.
37	Ne-sheme′	My younger sister.	Nees-ta-suk′	My elder brothers.	Ne-se-muk′	My younger bros.
38	Ne-sha-mish′	" " "	Gä-ka-o′-neshe-tase′	" " "	Gä-ka-o-ne-meshe′	" " "
39	Ne-she-mish′	" " "	Neese-ta-suk′	" " "	Ne-se-muk′	" " "
40	Ni-shĭ′-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ-jĭ-kĭ-we′-yag	My brothers.	Nin-dä-wĕ′-mäg	My brothers.
41	Ne-she′-ma	" " "	Ne-kä-na′-yug	" "	Nin-duh-wa′-mag	" "
42	Ne-she′-mä	" " "	Nĭ-je-ke-wä-yuk′	" "	Nin-dä-wa′-mague	" "
43	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	Ne-kä′-na-yuk′	My step-brothers.	N′-dä-wa′-muk	My step-brothers.
44	N′-she′-mä	" " "	N′-she′-mä-yuk	My younger brothers.	N′-she′-mä-yuk	My younger bros.
45	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	N′-seh′-sä-yuh	My elder brother.	N′-seh′-sä-yuh	My elder brother.
46	Ne-go-se-mä′	" " "	Wates-sa-mä′-ge-ka	My brothers.	Wates-sa-mä′-ge-ka	My brothers.
47	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	Ne-san-zä′-ke	My elder brothers.	Ne-sau-zä′-ke	My elder brothers.
48	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	Ne-san-zä′-ke	" " "	Ne-san-zĕ′-ke	" " "
49	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′-ke	My younger brothers.	Ne-she-mä′-ke	My younger bros.
50	Ne-she-mä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′-ke	" " "	Ne-she-mä′-ke	" " "
51	Nä-se′-mä	" " "	Nä-se-mä′-huk	" " "	Nä-se-mä′-huk	" " "
52	Nä-sa′	" " "	Nä-nä′-suk	My elder brothers.	Nä-nä′-suk	My elder brothers.
53	Nä-sim-ä′	" " "	Nä-vis′-sim	My younger brothers.	Nä-vis′-sim	My younger bros.
54	Kä-chä-nä-thä-mi	" " "	Ni-to-ta-mä-ki′	My brothers.	Ni-to-ta-mä-ki′	My brothers.
55	N′-the-ma-thä′	" " "	N′-cha-ne-nä-ke′	" "	Nŏs-ke-mä-ke′	" "
56	Na′-be-ä	" " "	Ne-tä′-ga-bä-thä	My younger brothers.		
57	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "	Ne-no′-pä-pe	My brothers.	Ne-no′-pä-pe	" "
58	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "	Ne-noh′-pä-pe	" "	Ne-noh′-pä-pe	" "
59	N′-kwa-jeech′	" " "	Wĭ-je-gu-dul-teek′	" "	Wĭ-je-gu-dul-teek′	" "
60	Noo-see′-mees	" " "	Noo-i-jee-gud-dool-te-bin	" "	Noo-i-jee-gud-dool-te-bin	" "
61	N′-h·i-sum′	" " "	N′-tä′-kun-uk′(e.),N′-hise′	" "	N′-tä′-kun-uk(e) N′-hise′-	" "
62	Nah·-eese-u-miss′	" " "	Nah·-häus-uk′(e.) [-muk Nah·-eese-um-suk′ (y.)	" "	Nah-häus-uk′(e) [nuk(y) Nah·-eese-um-suk′ (y.).	" "
63	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	" " "	Nain-na′-mä-dis′-uk	" "	Nain-dä′-no-yä′-muh	" "
64	A-da′-ze	" " "	Kŭn′-dig′-eh-ka (elder). A-cha′-a-ka (younger)..	" "	Kŭn′-dig-eh-ka (elder).. A-cha′-a-ka (younger)--	" "
65	Sa-da′-za-yä′-za	" " "	Ah-se-u-nis′-a-no-ga	" "	Ah-se-u-nis′-a-no-ga	" "
66	Sä′-re	" " "	Sŭ-nä-gä′-kra (elder) Set-chil′-e-ä-ze-kra (y.)	" "	Sŭ-nä-gä′-kra (elder) Set-chil′-e-ä-za-kra (y.)	" "
67	Sa-chith′ or Sit-chith′	" " "	Sä-ohä-nä [nut (y.)	" "	Sä-chä-nä	" "
68	See-chath	" " "	Soon-da-kŭt(e.), Seek-ye-	" "		[my friend.
69	Eu′l-tsits-ä-opes′	" " "	Is-sin′-koo-ku-sichw′	My bros. my friends.	Is-sin′-koo-ku-sichw′	My brothers and [friends.
70	Eel-che-choops′	" " "	Yä-yat-eel-käk-chä	My elder brothers.		
71	A-seep	" " "	Eu-haigh-mä	My bros. my friends.	En-haigh-mä	My brothers my
72	Kä-rä-nä	" " "	Ko-ko-wä′-malt	My brothers.	Ko-ko-wä′-malt	My brothers.
73	Na-mich′-en	" " "	Pä-vwen′-e-bim	" "	Pa-vwen-e-bim	" "
74			Sä-tŭm-nŭ′-tee-mish	My brothers younger.		
75	No-vi-pa-ra	" " "	No-vi-par-a-ee	My brothers.	No-vi-par-a-ee	" "
76	Keet-than-ee-she-ok	" " "	Ku-sŭ-cum-shop	My elder brothers.		
77			Gui-as-cu-hu-bi-as-a	My elder & y'nger br.		
78			Ni-a-gä	My brothers.		
79	Na-ka-ra	" " "	Ka-tang′-u-ti-ka	" "		
80	Nu-kä′-hä	" " "	Kä-tang′-o-tine	" "	A-ne′-kä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	27. My sisters. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	28. My sisters. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	29. My brother's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Da-yä′-gwä-dan′-no-dä....	My sisters.	Da-yä′-gwä-dan′-no-dä ...	My sisters.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.
2	Da-yä-gwä-dä′-no-dä	" "	Da-yä-gwä-dä′-no-dä	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Da-ge-ä-dä′-no-dä.....	" "	Da-ge-ä-dä′-no-dä	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "
4	Un-gwä′-dä-na-zä.....	" "	Un-gwä-dä-na-zä	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "
5	Un-gwä′-dä-no-sä′-hä.....	" "	Un-gwä′-dä-no-sä′-hä	" "	E-yä′	" "
6	Ahk-gä-nä′-none.....	" "	Ahk-gä-nä′-none.....	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä.....	My child.
7					Le-yä′-ah	My son.
8	Ah-wä′-ta-yeh-ä′-hä.....	" "	Ah-wä-ta-yeh-ä′-hä	" "	A-ne′-ah.....	" "
9	Me-tä-we-noh·-tiṇ	" "			Me-chiṇk′-she	" "
10	Me-tä-we-noh·-tin	" "			Me-chink′-she	" "
11	Hä-tänk-she-ha-do	My elder sisters.	Me-chu′-i-do.....	My younger sisters.	Ak-she′-dä	" "
12	Den-na-tank′-she-wi-do..	" " "	Den-na-me-tä′-wä-a-do ...	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Tun-kä′-we-chä-wits	" " "	Tunk-she′-we-chä′-wits...	" " "	Me-chink′-she-lä.....	" "
14	Tun-kä′-we-chä-wits	" " "	Tunk-she′-we-chä′-wits...	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Me-tä-we-noh′-che	My sisters.			Me-chink′-she	" "
16					Me-chink′-she	" "
17					Me-chink′-she	" "
18					Nis-se′-hä.....	" "
19	E-tŏṇ′-gä.....	" "	E-tŏṇ′-gä.....	" "	Wee-nĭ′-se.....	" "
20	Wa′-he-cha.....	" "	E-nu′-kä-ne	" "	Hee-yiṇ′-ga.....	" "
21	E-nu′-kä-na	" "	E-nu′-kä-na	" "	He-ne′-cha.....	" "
22	Un-go′-ke-wä-kom′	" "	Un-go′-ke-wä-kom′.....	" "	Be-she′-gä.....	" "
23	We-tun′-ka	" "	We-tun′-ka.....	" "	We-shen′-kä	" "
24	Aw-ke′-no	" "	Aw-ke′-no	" "	E-neke′	" "
25					Me-ne′-ka.....	" "
26	Mä-tä-we-it′-zä	My elder sisters.	Mä-tä-ka′-zhä.....	" "	Mä-de-shä′.....	" "
27	Bä-koop′-me-ä	My sisters.	Bä-koop′-me-ä.....	My sisters.	Bot-sa′-sä	" "
28	Et-e-bä′-pish-e	" "	Et-e-bä′-pish-e	" "	Suh′-sŭh	" "
29	An′-take	" "	An′-take	" "	Su′-soh.....	" "
30	Au′-take-u-hli′-hä.....	" "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ.....	" "	Su′-soh	" "
31	Chä-wun-täke′	" "	Chu-hlä-hul′-he.....	" "	Chup-pŭ′-che	" "
32	An-tsä-lĭ-nuṇ′-tlĭ.....	" "	An-tsä-lĭ-nüṇ′-tlĭ	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′.....	My child.
33	Tsaṇ-ke-toh′.....	" "	Tsaṇ-ke-toh′.....	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "
34	E-tä′-heh.....	My sister.	E-dä-heh.....	My sister.	Pe′-row	" "
35	A-tä′-he Kit′-to.....	My sister all.	A-tä′-he Kit′-to	My sister all.	Pe-row.....	" "
36	Nä-na-kun′-ne	My sisters.	Nä-na-kun′-ne	My sisters.	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "
37	Ne-mis′-suk	My elder sisters.	Ne-sheme′-suk	My younger sisters.	N'-do′-sim	My step-son.
38	Ne-mish′-suk.....	" " "	Ne-mish′-suk	" " "	N'-do′-zhim	" "
39	Ne-mis′-suk.....	" " "	Ne-se-muk′.....	" " "	N'-do′-zhim	" "
40	Nin-dä-wĕ′-mag.....	My sisters.	Nin-dan-gwĕ′-yag	My sisters.	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
41	Nin-de-gek′-yug	" "	Nin-duh-wa′-mäg.....	" "	Nin-do′-zhem.....	" "
42	Nin-dä-wa′-mague	" "	Ne-dä-ki′-ko	" "	N'-do′-zhim.....	" "
43	N'-dä′-wa-muk′	My step-sisters.	Ne-dä-kĭ′-ko-yuh	" "	N'-do′-zhim-ä′.....	" "
44	N'-she′-mä-yuk	My younger sisters.	N'-she′-mä-yuk	My younger sisters.	N'-do-zhim′	" "
45	Ne-she′-mä-yuk.....	" " "	Ne-she′-mä-yuh.....	" " "	N'-do′-zhe-mä	" "
46	Ne-go′-se-mä-ge-ka	" " "	Ne-go′-se-mä-ge-ka′	" " "	Neen-gwase′-sä.....	My son.
47					Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "
48					Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "
49	Ne-she-mä′-ke.....	My sisters.	Ne-she-mä′-ke.....	My sisters.	Ne-gwis-sä′.....	" "
50	Ne-she-mä′-ke.....	" "	Ne-she-mä′-ke.....	" "	Ne-gwis-sä′.....	" "
51	Nä-tä-kwä′-muk	" "	Nä-tä-kwä′-muk	" "	Nä-kwis′-sä	" "
52	Na-ma′-suk	My elder sisters.	Na-ma′-suk	My elder sisters.	Ne-keese′	" "
53	Nä-ma -eh.....	My sisters.	Nä-ma′-eh	My sisters.	Nä	" "
54	Ni-ta-kwä-ma-ki′	" "	Na-ta-tä-mä-ki.....	" "	Nĭ-kwĕ-thä′	" "
55	Nit-kwa-mä-ke′	" "	N'-cha-ne-mä-ke′.....	" "	Ne-kwe-thä′.....	" "
56	A-thä′-na-pa-na′-tine	" "			Na′-hä	" "
57	Ne-tä′-ka-nix.....	" "	Ne-tä′-ka-nix.....	" "	N'-do′-ta-ko	My step-son.
58	Ne-tä′-ka-nix	" "	Ne-tä′-ka-nix.....	" "	Ne-to′-to-koh·′-a.....	" "
59	Wĭ-je-gu-dul-teek′.....	" "	Wĭ-je-gu-dul-teek′.....	" "	N'-kwis′.....	My son.
60	Noo-i-jee-gud-dool-te-bin	" "	Noo-i-jee-gud-dool-te-biu	" "	N'-too-ä′-sum.....	" "
61	Na-me-suk′ (e.), N'-hise′-	" "	Na-me-suk′ (e.), N'-hise′-	" "	Nä-kun′.....	My step-child.
62	{ Na-mese-uk′(e.)[muk(y) { Noh·-eese-um-suk′ (y.).	" "	{ Na-mese-uk′(e.)[muk(y) { Noh·-eese-um-suk′ (y.).	" "	N'-kweese′	My son.
63	Nain-to′-kwa-muk′	" "	Nain-na′-to-kokue′-uk	" "	Nain-gwase′.....	" "
64	{ Sä-dä′-ka (elder) ..... { A-da′-ze-ka (younger) ..	" "	{ Sä-dä′-ka (elder) ..... { A-da′-ze-ka (younger)...	" "	Tu-zen′-a	My step-son.
65	Ah-se-u-nis′-a-da-za	" "	Ah-se-u-nis′-a-da-za.....	" "	Sa-yä′-za	My son.
66	{ Set-dez′-a-ä-ze-kra (e.). { Sä-ne′-kra (younger)....	" "	{ Set-dez′-a-ä-ze-kra (e.). { Sä-ne′-kra (younger)....	" "	Se-yä′-za.....	" "
67	[kŭt (y.)				Sa′-tin-ge	" "
68	Sy-ak-e-kŭt(e.), See-chy-				Sa-chä (elder bros. son)...	My adopted son.
69	Is-soo-pelhp′-kwie	" "	Is-sin′-toot-hoos′.....	" "	Kas-koo-sä. Is-se-mält...	My son and ——
70						
71	En-kläk′-sä-mä	" "	En-kläk′-sä-mä	" "	In-pit'h.....	(Not rendered).
72	Ne-kat-litsh-kilt.....	" "	Ne-kat-litsh-kilt	" "		
73	Pä-chen′-e-bim.....	" "	Pä-chen′-e-bim.....	" "	Kot′-siu(eld.br.s.),At′-sin [(y.br.son.	" "
74	Sä-gwe′-tee-mish	My sisters younger.				
75	No-vi-par-a-ee.....	My sisters.	No-vi-par-a-ee.....	" "	Na-vi-tu-e.....	" "
76	Ku-cheech-shop	My elder sisters.			Ee-chäck	My nephew.
77					Chu-bä	My son.
78	Ni-a-kä	My sisters.				
79	A′-ka-ga.....	" "			Kan-gi′-a-ra	My nephew.
80	Na-yung′-ing	" "	Ang-o-yu′-kä	" "	Kung-e-ä′-gä.....	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	30. My brother's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	31. My brother's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	32. My brother's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka′-sä	My daugh.-in-law.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.
2	Ka-sa-yuh′	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Unc-na′-hose	" "
3	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-nane′-hose	" "
4	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Ha-yale-hose′-hä	" "
5	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "
6	Ahk′-thäf	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Yäk-te-he-ah′-thä	" "
7	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-äh	My daughter.	De-an-hose′-hä	" "
8	Ya-na′-mä-kwe	" "	E-ne′-ah	" "	Ha-na′-mä-kwe	" "
9	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
10	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
11	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
12	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
13	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chuuk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
14	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
15	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
16	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
17	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-goask	" "
18	Ta-ne′-hä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	We-tuh′-da	" "
19	We-te′-na	" "	We-zhuṇ′-ga	" "	We-tŏṇ-da	" "
20	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Wä-do′-hä	" "
21	Hin-to′-ne	" "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Wan-do′-hä	" "
22	Be-je′-na	" "	She-me′-she-gä	" "	Be-tö-ja	" "
23	We-che′-ne	" "	We-shon′-ka	" "	We-ton′-chä	" "
24	E-nook-chek′-aw-chan	" "	E-nook′	" "	Wä-to′-ho	" "
25	Ko-too′-te	" "	Me-no′-hä-ka	" "	P′-too′-ta	" "
26	Mä-too′-ga	" "	Mä-kä′	" "	Mä-too′-te	" "
27	Bos-me′-ä-kuu-is-ta?	My sister-in-law.	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Boo′-sha	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My grandchild.	Suh-sŭh′-take	" "	Sai′-yup	" "
29	Su-pok′-take	My daugh.-in-law.	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Säi′-yop	" "
30	Su-pok′-take	" " [on.	Su-soh′-take	" "	Sä′-yup	" "
31	Un-hu-tis′-se	My present hanger	Chu-chus′-te	" "	Un hu-tis′-se	" "
32	E-tsän′-hĭ	My daugh.-in-law.	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	E-huä-tsĭ	" "
33	Ah-ge-tzau′-hĭ	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	A-ge-h′nä′-tzĭ	" "
34	Scoo′-rus	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Koos-tow′-e-sŭ	" "
35	Sko′-dus	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Ko-stä′-wĭtch	" "
36	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	Koh′-tä-wa′-suh	" "
37	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	Nä-häk′-sim	" "
38	Nee-stim′	" "	N′-do-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	Nä-häk′-sim	" "
39	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-do-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	N′-hä′-ke-shim	" "
40	Nis′-sim	" "	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ′-kwem.	" "	Nĭ-nin′-gwän	" "
41	Ne′-sim	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-me′-qnam	" "	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "
42	Ne-sim′	" "	Nin-do-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "
43	Ne-sim′	" "	N′-do-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "
44	Ne-sim′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mi-kwam′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "
45	N′-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis	" "	N′-do′-she-na-game′	" "
46	Lan-gwä′-lä	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	My daughter.	Na-hun′-gä-nä	" "
47	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwa No-ko-mä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "
48	Nä-hä-gä-ha′-kwä No-ko-mä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "
49	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	N′-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
50	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	N′-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
51	Nä-sem′-yä	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "	Nä-nä-kwem′	" "
52	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "	Ne-täne′	" "	Ne-nä′-kwun	" "
53	Nich-ä′	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nich-ä′	" "
54	Na-them-mi-lä′	" "	Nĭ-ton-nä-thä′	" "	Na-nä-kwam-nä′	" "
55	Ni-tha-mĭ-ah′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "
56	Nä-tim′	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "	Na-täs′	" "
57	Nee-mis′	" "	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nis	" "
58	Nee-mis′	" "	Ne-to′-to-tun	" "	Nis	" "
59	N′-thus-wä′-skom	" "	N′-tŭs′	My daughter.	N′-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
60	N′-sum′	" "	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
61	Nä-h·um′	" "	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Wä-seen′-no-kwä	" "
62	Nah·-hun′	" "	N′-dä-nuss′	My daughter.	Nä-to-nä-mä′-kw′	" "
63	Nain-hum′	" "	Nain-dä′-niss	" "	Na-nä-toh′-na-makue′	" "
64	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Se-ga′-ton	" "
65	Sa-tsa′-ya	" "	Sa-to′-a	My daughter.	Sa-tsa′-ya	" "
66	Set-thu′-yä	" "	Se-le′-yä	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "
67			Sä-che′	" "		
68	Se-chy-o	———	Se-chy-o	———	Set-she-ku-in	" "
69	Is-sä′-pin	" "	Kä-stum′-che-ält	" "	Is-natche′-hu	" "
70						
71			Pai′-yä. [b] In pit'h	(Not rendered.)		
72						
73	E-at-sin	" "	Kot′-sin (eld.b.dau.), At′-[sin (y.b.dau.)	" "	Tä-tä′-wä-bin	" "
74						
75	Si-ee	———			Ma-tu-too-wa	———
76						
77			Chu-bä	My child.		
78						
79			Kan-gi-a-ra	My niece.		
80	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	" "	Kung-e-ä′-gä	" "	Ning-a-ou′-gwä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	33. My brother's grandson. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	34. My brother's granddaughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	35. My brother's great grandson. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke	My little gd. daught.	E-chooṇ′-ka-neke	My little gd. son.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-ni	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My child.		
36	Nä-rä-ne-tish′-ä	" "	Nä-rä-ne-tish′-ä	" "		
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	N′-seh-sä′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-só′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to͡ä′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	My grandchild.	Sa-yä-zet′-tha-re	My grandchild.
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	" "	Sa-chi′	" "
68	Set-she	" "	Set-she	" "	Set-she	" "
69	Is-hah′-pä ?	My grandson.	In′-chau′-wä ?	My granddaughter.		
70						
71						
72						
73	Kot-sin	(Not rendered.)				
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	36. My brother's great grand-daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	37. My sister's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	38. My sister's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-wan-da	My nephew.	Ka′-sä	My daugh.-in-law.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-ynh′-wä-deh	" "	Ka-sa-yuh′	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä-wä′-da	" "	Ka-sä′-wa	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ha-yä′-wan-dä′	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yo-wä′dä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Ahk-thäf′	" "
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-wä-da′-ah	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-shone-drä′-ka	" "	Ya-na′-mäque	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tonsh′-kä	" "	Me-ta′-kosh	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-to͡us′-ka	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tose′-ka	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-toans′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-toase′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ne-toash′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	We-toash′-kä	" "	Ta-ne-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-toans′-kä	" "	We-te′-na	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-toas′-ka	" "	Heen-toan′-ye	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	Hin-tose′-ka	" "	Hin-to′-ne	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-kä	" "	Be-je′-na	" "
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-kä	" "	We-che′-ne	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke	My little gd. daught.	E-choush′-ka	" "	E-nook-chek′-au-chau	" "
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.			P-tä we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Mat-so′-gä	My younger brother.	Mä-kä′	My daughter.
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bä-chŭ′-ka	" " "	Moo′-ä-ka	My sister-in-law.
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sub-ai′-yih	My nephew.	Sup′-uk	My gd.-daughter.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Suh-bai′-yih	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sä-bĭ-yih	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Un-ho-pŭe′-wä	" "	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	My daugh.-in-law.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĕ-wĭ-nuṇ	" "	E-tsäu′-hĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Uṇ-ge-we′-nuh	" "	Ah-ge-tzan′-hĭ	" "
34	Te′-wut	My niece.	Te′-wut	" "	Scoo′-rus	" "
35			Te′-wut	" "	Sko′-dus	" "
36			Ah-te′-wut	" "	Nä-te-nä-tä′-koo	My wife.
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	N′-de-kwä-tim′	" "	Nee-tim′	My daugh.-in-law
38	No-se-sim′	" "	N′-de-kwä-tim′	" "	Nee-stim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	N′-deh-kwä-tim′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä-niss′	" "	Nis′-sim	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "	Ne′-sim	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	Nä′-gwi-nis	" "	N′-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	Laṇ-gwä-les′-sä	" "	Lan-gwä′-lä	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-ga-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-ga-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-nä′-gwä-nis′	" "	Nä-sem′-yä	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Ne-nä′-kwä-ua	" "	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "
53	Nä-h·kä′	" "	Nä-chin′-e-tä	" "	Nich-ä′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä′	" "	Na-them-mi-lä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tha-mi-ah	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Na-tah·′-ta	" "	Nä-tine′	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	N′-do′-to-yose	" "	Nee-mis′	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	No-ä′-toase	" "	Nee-mis′	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-lŭks′	" "	N′-tlus-wä′-skom	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	Nu-lŭk′-nis	" "	N′-sum′	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	No-kwath′	" "	Nä-hum′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Longue′-kw′	" "	Nah·-hum′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Nain-hum′	" "
64	Sa-t′-thu′-a	" "	Sä′-zy	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	My grandchild.
65	Sa-to͡a′-hä	My granddaughter.	Sa-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-tsa′-ya	My daugh.-in-law.
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä′-za	" "	Set-thu′-ya	" "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Soo.[illegible]	My nephew?		
68	Seet-she	" "	Si-ou	My step-child.	See-chy-o	My y'nger sister.
69			In-tooosh′	My nephew.	Is-sä′-pin	My dau.-in-law.
70			Eese-tlilt-wild′	" "		
71			In-pit'h. [b] Pai-yä	(Not rendered.) [[b] Step-son.		
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						" "
79			U-jo-ru-ga	My nephew.		
80	Eng′-o-tä	My granddaughter.	We-yo′-o-gwä	" "	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	39. My sister's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	40. My sister's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	41. My sister's grandson (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-wan-da	My niece.	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ka-yuh′-wä-deh	" "	Unc-na′-hose	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "	Ha-nane′-hose	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-wan-dä′	" "	Ha-yale′-hose-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Yäk-te-he͡ah′-thä	" "	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "	De-an-hose′-hä	" "	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ya-shone-drä′-ka	" "	Hs-na′-mäque	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tuṇ′-zhan	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-to͡ns′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Tä-zhä′-hä	" "	We-tuh′-da	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-te′-zhä	" "	We-tŏṇ′-da	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Wä-do′-hä	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	Wan-do′-hä	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-che′-zho	" "	Be-to′ ja	" "	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-che′-zho	" "	We-ton′-sha	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-choon-zhunk′	" "	Wa-to′-ho	" "	E-chooṇ′-ka-neke	My little gd. son.
25			Wo-wä′-ke?	My brother-in-law.		
26	Mä-tä-kä′-zhä	My younger sister.	Me-nä	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.
27	Bä-so′-ka	" " "	Boo′-sha	My son-in-law.	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	
28	Sub-ih′-take	My niece.	Sai′-yup	" "	Sup′-nk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Suh-bĭh′-take	" "	Säi′-yop	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su-bĭ′-take	" "	Sä′-yup	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Un-häk′-pu-te	" "	Un-chŭ-ko-wäk′-ke	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ′	" "	E-huä-tsĭ′	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Uṇ-gwä′-tuh	" "	A-ge-h′-nä-tzĭ′	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Te-wut	" "	Koos-tow′-e-su	" "	Lak-te-gish	My grandson.
35	Te′-wut	" "	Ko-stä′-witch	" "	Lak-te-kis	My grandchild.
36	Ah-te-natch	" "	Koh′-tä-wa′-sah	" "	At-nuch′	" "
37	Nesse-tim′ (older) Neese-che-mish′ (y'nger)	" "	Na-häk′-sim	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
38	Neesh-tim′ (older) Neeste-che-mis′ (y'nger)	" "	Nä-häk′-sim	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	Neese-che-mis′	" "	N'-hä′-ke-shim	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "	Nĭ-nin′-gwän	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	Ne-she′-mis	" "	N'-do′-she-na-game′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Shames-sä′	" "	Na-hun′-gä-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Na-lä-gwa-lä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Na-lä-gwa-lä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	Nä-nä-kwem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-nä′-kwun	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Ne-she′-mis	" "	Nich-ä′	" "	Nä-h'-kä′	" "
54	Na-sem e-thä′	" "	Na-nä-kwam-nä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nä-tha′-be	" "	Na-täs′	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-mis′-sä	" "	Nis	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Ne-mis′-sä	" "	Nis	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N'-sum′	" "	N'-thŭ′-suk	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N'-sum′	" "	N'-thŭ′-suk	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nohk-soh-kwä′-oh	" "	Wä-seen′-no-kwä′	" "	Nä-h'ise′	" "
62	Longue-kwä′	" "	Nä-to-na-mä′-kw'	" "	Noh'-whese′	" "
63	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Na-nä-toh′-na-makne′	" "	Nain-whase′	" "
64	Sä′-zy	" "	Se-ga′-ton	" "	Sa-t'-thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-to-a′	My daughter.	Sa-tsa′-ya	" "	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.
66	Se-le′-ä	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67	Sa′-ke?	My niece.			Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Si-ou	My step-child	Seet-she-kŭ-In	" "	Seet-she	" "
70	[illegible]onsh′	My niece.	Is-natchl′-hu	" "		
71						
72	[illegible]ai-yä	My niece. b Step-[daughter.				
73	Kot-sin					
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-t[illegible]	My niece.				
	[illegible]-gwä	" "	Aug-a-ou′-gwä	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	42. My sister's granddanghter. (Male speaking)	Translation.	43. My sister's great grandson. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	44. My sister's great grand-daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sak′-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke	My little gd. daught.	E-chooṇ′-ka-ueke′	My little grandson.	E-chooṇ-zhunk-e-neke	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27	Bus-bä′-he-ä					
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.				
36	At-nuch′	" "	At-nuch′	My grandchild.	At-nuch′	My grandchild.
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-sha′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sä-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ jeech′	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t′-thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to͡a′-bä-	My gd. daughter.
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Seet-she	" "	Seet-she	" "	Seet-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	45. My brother's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	46. My brother's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	47. My brother's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-soh′-neh	My nephew.	Ka′-sä	My daugh.-in-law.	Ka-soh′-neh	My niece.
2	Ha-hä′-wuk	My son.	Ka-sa-yuh′	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	My daughter.
3	Ha-hä′-wa	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "
4	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-uä	My nephew.	Ahk-thäf′	" "	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "
7	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-ah	" "
8	He-wä-teh	My nephew.	Ya-na′-mäque	" "	E-wä′-teh	My niece.
9	Me-tonsh′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tuṇ′-zhaṇ	My daughter.
10	Me-to-us′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-to-us-zä	My niece.
11	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
12	Me-tose′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
13	Me-toans′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
14	Me-toase′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
15	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
16	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
18	We-toash′-kä	" "	Ta-ne′-hä	" "	Tä-zhä′-hä	" "
19	Wee-toans′-kä	" "	We-te′-ua	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka	" "	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "
21	Hin-tose′-kee	" "	Hin-to′-ne	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-kä	" "	Be-je′-na	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "
23	We-chose′-ka	" "	We-che′-ne	" "	We-che′-zho	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka	My neph. or gd.son.	E-she-guṇ′	My sister-in-law.	E-choon-zhunk′	My niece or gd.da.
25	Ko-ne′-ka?	My son.	Ko-too′-te	My daugh.-in-law.	Me-no′-hä-ka?	My daughter.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.	Mat-to′-we-ä-kä-zhe	My sister-in-law.	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.
27	Bot-sa′-sä	My son.	Bos-me′-ä-kun-is-ta	" "	Näk′-me-ä	My daughter.
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Un-hu-tis′-se	My daugh.-in-law.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	" "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-wĭ-nuṇ	" "	E-tsän′-hĭ	" "	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ′	My niece.
33	Un-ge-we′-nuh	My nephew.	Ah-ge-tsau′-hĭ	" "	Uṇ-gwä′-tuh	" "
34	Pe′-row	My child.	Scoo′-rus	" "	Pe′-row	My child.
35	Pe′-row	" "	Sko′-dus	" "	Pe′-row	" "
36	At-nuch′	My grandchild.	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	At-nuch′	My grandchild.
37	N′-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.	Nee-tim′	" "	{ Neese-tim′ (older) { Neese-che-mish′(y'nger)	My niece. " "
38	N′-de-kwä-tim′	" "	Ne-stim′	" "	{ Neesh-tim′ (older) { Neest-che-mish′(y'nger)	" " " "
39	N′-deh-kwä-tim′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "	Neese-che-mis′	" "
40	Ni-nin-gwä′-niss	" "	Nis′-sim	" "	Nĭ-shĭ-mis′	" "
41	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "	Ne′-sim	" "	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "
42	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-slm′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
43	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
44	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
45	Nä′-gwi-nis	" "	N′-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "	Ne-she′-mis	" "
46	Lan-gwä-les′-sä	" "	Lau-gwä′-lä	" "	Shames-sä′	" "
47	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-ga-na′-kwä No-ko-mä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
48	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-ga-na′-kwä No-ko-mä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
49	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
50	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
51	Nä-nä′-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-hä-gä′-ne-kwam	" "	Nä-shä′-mis	" "
52	Ne-nä′-kwä-na	" "	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "
53	Nä-chin′-e-tä	" "	Nich-ä′	" "	Nä-un′	" "
54	Nen-nä-kwä-na	" "	Na-them-mi-lä′	" "	Na-sem-e-thä′	" "
55	Na-na-gwal-thä	" "	Nĭ-tha-mĭ-ah′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "
56	Na-tah′-ta	" "	Nä-tim′	" "	Nä-thä′-be	" "
57	N′-do′-to-yose	" "	Nee-mis′	" "	Nee-mis′-sä	" "
58	No-ä′-toase	" "	Nee-mis′	" "	Nee-mis′-sä	" "
59	Nŭ-lŭks′	" "	N′-thus-wä′-skom	" "	N′-sum′	" "
60	Nu-lŭk′-nis	" "	N′-sum′	" "	N′-sum′	" "
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-h·um′	" "	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	N′-kweese′	My son.	Näh·-hum′	" "	N′-dä-nuss′	My daughter.
63	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-hum′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "
64	Sa-yä′-ze	" "	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.
65	Sa-yä′-za	" "	Sä-tsa′-yä	" "	Sa-to′-a	My daughter.
66	Se-yä′-za	" "	Set-thu′-ya	" "	Sa-le′-a	" "
67	Sa′-zoo?	" "			Sa-yä-tse′?	" "
68	Sa-chä	My y'nger brother.	See-ya-hŭt	" "	Se-chu-the	My adopted dau.
69	In-tee′-kwl	My neph and aunt.	Is-sä′-pin	" "	Is-see′-lä	My gd. daughter.
70						
71	In′-pote	(Not rendered.)			In′-pote	(Not rendered.)
72	[Kä-gnt′-sin(y.b.s.)					
73	No-pwu′-ät-sin (eld.br.s.)	" "			Kä-gut′-sin	" "
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79	Ang′-a-ga	My nephew.			Ang′-a-ga	My niece.
80	Ung-ä′-gä	" "	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	" "	Ung-ä′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	48. My brother's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	49. My brother's grandson. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	50. My brother's granddaughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.
2	Unc-na′-hose	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ha-nane′-hose	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "
4	Ha-yale′-hose-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Yäk-te-he͡ah′-thä	" "	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	De-an-hose′-hä	" "	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.
8	Ha-na′-mäque	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
11	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "
13	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok.	" "
14	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	We-tuh′-da	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wa-toṇ′-dä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Wä-do′-hä	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	Wan-do′-hä	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-to′-ja	" "	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-ton′-chä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We chose′-pä	" "
24	E-she-kä′	My brother-in-law.	E-chä-h·kun	My step-child.	E-chä-h·kun	My step-daughter.
25	Ko-too′-te	My son-in-law.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Mä-too′-te	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Boo′-shä	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sai′-yup	" "	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sai′-yop	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sä′-yup	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-hĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Un-hŭ-tis′-se	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	E-hua-tsĭ′	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	A-ge-h·-nä′-tzĭ	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Koos-tow′-es-sŭ	" "	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te′-gee	My gd. daughter.
35	Ko-stä′-witch	" "	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36	Koh·-tä′-wa-suh	" "	At-nuch′	" "	At-nuch′	" "
37	Nä-häk-sim′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
38	Nä-häk-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No se-sim′	" "
39	N′-hä′-ke-shim′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-nin′-gwäu	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-shĭ-she	" "
41	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "	No-she′-shä′	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she′-shä′	" "
43	Ne-niṇ-gwnn′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne niṇ-gwun′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	N′-do′-she-na-game′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Na-hun′-gä-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Ne-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	N′-dä′-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	N′-dä′-gwä-lä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-nä-kwem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-nä′-kwun	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nich-ä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-na-kwam-na	" "	Na-se-thä-mä′	" "	Na-se-thä-mä′	" "
55	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Na-täs′	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nis	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nis	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N′-tlu′-sŭk	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-tlu′-sŭk	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Wä-seen′-no-kwä	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Nä-to-nä-mä′-kw′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Na-nä-toh′-na-makue	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-chĭ′-a	" "	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-chä′	" "
65	Sa-tsa′-yä	" "	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My gd. daughter.
66	Set-shi′-ya	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67			Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Set-she-kn-in	" "	Set-she	"	Set-she	" "
69	Is-natche′-hu	" "				
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ning-a-on′-gwä	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "	Eng′-o-tä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	51. My brother's great grandson. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	52. My brother's gt. gd. daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	53. My sister's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ka-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä′-ah	My son.
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ah-she′-dä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	me-chink′-se-lä	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Nis-se′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-zhiṇ-ga	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Hee-yiṇ-ga	" "
21	E-tä′-kwa	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	He-ne′-cha	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-she′-gä	" "
23	We chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-shen′-kä	" "
24	E-chä-h·kun′-neke	My little step-child.	E-cha-h·kun′-neke	My little step-child.	E-chä-h·kun′	My step-child.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	Ko-ne′-ka	My son.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Mä-de-shä′	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bot-sa′-sä	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Suh′-sŭh	" "
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Suh′-soh	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Su′-soh	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Cuch-ho-sŭ-che	My little son.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	A-gwal′-tsĭ	My child.
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "
34	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.	Pe′-row	" "
35					Pe′-row	" "
36	At-nuch′	My grandchild.	At-nuch′	My grandchild.	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	N′-go′-sim	My step-son.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	N′-go′-zhim	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-shĭ′-she	" "	Nin-do′-shĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	Nin-do′-she-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Niṇ-gwis′	My son.
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Nin-gwis′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	N′-gwis′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	N′-gwis′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Neen-gwase′-sä	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Nin-gwa-sä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-kwis′-sä	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	Ne-keese′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä	" "
54	Na-the-sä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä-mä′	" "	Ni-kwĭ-thä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	Ne-kwe-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee-sä	" "	Na′-hä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Ne-to′-to-koh·′-ä	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	N′-kwis′	My son.
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-too-ä′-sum	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	N′-di-ome′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	N′-kweese′	" "
63	Nain-whase′	" "	Nain-whase	" "	Nain-gwase′	" "
64	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-yä′-ze	" "
65	Sa-ken-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to-a′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-yä′-za	" "
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä′-za	" "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa′-zoo ?	" "
68	Seet-she	" "	Seet-she	" "	Si-ou	" step-child
69					Kas-koo-sä	" son
70						
71					Pam′-ta	(Not rendered.)
72						
73					Nu-pwe′-ät-sin	" "
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79					Nu-a-ra-lu-a-ra	My nephew.
80	Eng-o-ta′	" "	Eng-o-ta′	" "	Noo-ä′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	54. My sister's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	55. My sister's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	56. My sister's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka′-sä	My daugh.-in-law.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.
2	Ka-sä′-yuh	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Unc-na-hose	" "
3	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-nane′-hose	" "
4	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Ha-yale-hose′-hä	" "
5	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "
6	Ahk′-thäf	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Yäk-te-he-ah′-thä	" "
7	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä′-äh	My daughter.	De-an-hose′-hä	" "
8	Ya-na′-mäque	" "	E-ne′-ah	" "	Ha-na′-mäque	" "
9	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
10	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
11	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
12	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chunk-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
13	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
14	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
15	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
16	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
17	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
18	Ta-ne′-hä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	We-tuh′-da	" "
19	We-te′-na	" "	We-zhun′-ga	" "	We-tŏn′-da	" "
20	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Hee-yun′-ga	" "	Wä-do′-hä	" "
21	Hin-to′-ne	" "	He-yun′-ga	" "	Wan-do′-hä	" "
22	Be-je′-na	" "	She-me′-she-gä	" "	Be-tö′-ja	" "
23	We-che′-ne	" "	We-shon′-ka	" "	We-ton′-chä	" "
24	E-nook-chek′-aw-chau	" "	E-chä′-h·kun	My step-child.	Wä-to′-ho	" "
25	Ko-too′-te	" "	Me-no′-hä-ka	My daughter.	Ko-too′-te	" "
26	Mä-too′-ga	" "	Mä-kä′	" "	Mä-too′-te	" "
27	Mä-nä′-ka	" "	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Boo′-sha	" "
28	Sup′-nk	My gd. daughter.	Suh-sŭh′-take	" "	Sai′-yup	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Säi′-yop	" "
30	Su-pok′-take	My daugh.-in-law.	Su-soh′-take	" "	Sä′-yup	" "
31	Un-hu-tis′-se	" "	Chu-chus′-wä	" "	Un hu-tis′-se	" "
32	E-tsän′-hĭ	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	E-huä-tsĭ′	" "
33	Ah-ge-tzau′-hĭ	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	A-ge-h'nä′-tzĭ	" "
34	Scoo′-rus	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Koos-tow′-e-sŭ	" "
35	Sko′-dus	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Ko-stä′-wĭtch	" "
36	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	Koh·-tä-wa′-suh	" "
37	Nee-tim′	" "	N'-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	Nä-häk′-sim	" "
38	Nee-stim′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	Nä-häk′-sim	" "
39	Nee-tim′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	N'-hä′-ke-shim	" "
40	Nis′-sim	" "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	Nĭ-nin′-gwän	" "
41	Ne′-sim	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "
42	Ne-sim′	" "	Nin-dä′-niss	My daughter.	Ne-nin-gwun′	" "
43	Ne-sim′	" "	N'-dä-niss	" "	Ne-nin-gwun′	" "
44	Ne-sim′	" "	N'-dä-niss′	" "	Ne-nin-gwun′	" "
45	N'-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "	N'-dä′-niss	" "	N'-do′-sha-na-game′	" "
46	Lau-gwä′-lä	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Na-hun′-gä-nä	" "
47	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwa No-ko-mä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwä	" "
48	Nä-hä-gä-ha′-kwä No-ko-mä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Nä hä-gä-na′-kwä	" "
49	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "	N'-dä′-nä	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
50	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "	N'-dä′-nä	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
51	Nä-hä-gä′-ne-kwam	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "	Nä-nä-kwem′	" "
52	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "	Ne-täne′	" "	Ne-nä′-kwuu	" "
53	Nich-ä′	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nich-ä′	" "
54	Na-them-mi-sä	" "	Nĭ-ton-nä-thä′	" "	Na-nä-kwam-nä′	" "
55	Ni-tha-mĭ-ah′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "
56	Nä-tim	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "	Na-täs′	" "
57	Nee-mis′	" "	N'-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nis	" "
58	Nee-mis′	" "	Ne-to′-to-tnu	" "	Nis	" "
59	N'-thus-wä′-skom	" "	N'-tŭs′	My daughter.	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
60	N'-sum′	" "	N'-sum′	" "	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
61	Nä-h·um′	" "	Ne-chnne′	" "	Wä-seen′-no-kwä	" "
62	Nah·-hum′	" "	N'-dä-nuss′	" "	Nä-to-nä-mä′-kwa	" "
63	Nain-hum′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Na-nä-toh′-na-makue′	" "
64	Sa-chä	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	" "	Sa-chĭ′-a	" "
65	Sa-tsa′-ya	" "	Sa-to′-a	" "	Sa-tsa′-ya	" "
66	Set-thu′-yä	" "	Sa-le′-yä	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "
67			Sa-ya-tse′	" "		
68	Se-ya-hŭt	" "	Si-ou	My step-child.	Sa-tan-i-o	" "
69	Is-sä′-pin	" "	Kas-toon-che-alt In-kach′-hä	My dau. & ——	Is-natche′-hu	" "
70						
71			Pee′-see	My step-daughter.		
72						
73			Nu-pwe′-ät-sin	(Not rendered.)	Tä-tä′-wä-be	" "
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79			Nu-a-ra-lu-a-ra	My niece.		
80	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	" "	Noo-ä′-gä	" "	Ning-a-ou′-gwä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	57. My sister's grandson. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	58. My sister's granddaughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	59. My sister's great grandson. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	" "	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	" "	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka	My grandson.	E-choon-zhunk′	My little gd. daught.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little gd. son.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-ni	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	An-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.		
36	At-nuch′	" "	At-nuch′	" "	At-nuch′	My grandchild.
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	No-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	No-se-thä′-mä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-chä′	" "	Sa-chä′	" "
65	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to͡-á′-hä	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken-ne′	My grandson.
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-ra	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-yä-zet-tha-re	" "
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.
68	Seet-shai	" "	Seet-shai	" "	Seet-shai	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73	Pät′-sin	(Not rendered.)	Pät-sin	(Not rendered.)		
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	60. My sister's great grand-daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	61. My father's brother.	Translation.	62. My father's brother's wife.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hä′-nih	My father.	Oc-no′-ese	My step-mother.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Hä′-nih	" "	Kno′-ese	My mother.
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Kuh-ne-hä′	" "	Uṇ-ge-noh′	My step-mother.
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lä′-ga-nih	" "	Ahk-nole′-hä	My mother.
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-re′-ah	" "	Ack-we′-rä	My step-mother.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "		
8	Ka-tra′-ah	" "	Hi-ese′-tä	" "	Ah-rä′-hoo	My aunt.
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	At-tay′	" "	E-nah′	My mother.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E-nä′	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-sha	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Een′-nä	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E-nah′	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Ah-da′	" "	E′-nah	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Tä-de′-hä	" "	Nä′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Iu-dä′-de	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen′-kä	" "	Heen′-nah	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	Hin′-kä	" "	He′-nah	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	E-dä′-je	" "	E′-naw	" "
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	In-tä′-che	" "	In-nä′	" "
24	E-choon-zhunk′-neke	My little gd. daught.	E-un′-chä	" "	E-oo-ne-neke′	My step-mother.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	Tä-tay′	" "	Nä-a′	My mother.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Tä-ta′	" "	Ik-ka′	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Ah-ha′	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "
28	Sup′-nk	My granddaughter.	A′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	A′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Ang′-ki	" "	Sush-so′-kĭ	My little mother.
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chul-kŭ-che′	My little father.	Chuch-kŭ-che′	" "
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	E-dau-dä′	My father.	A-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-mother.
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Tä-le-na-ah-gi′-tze	" "
34	Te′-wut	My niece.	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-rä	" "
35			A-te′-ase	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36	At-nuch	My grandchild.	Ah-te′-ä	" "	At-nä′	" "
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No′-ko-mis	My step-father.	N′-do′-sis	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No′-ko-mish	" "	N′-do′-sis	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	N′-do′-zis	" "
40	No-shĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-sho′-mĕ	" "	Nĭ-no′-shĕ	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mä	" "	Ne-no′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mä	" "	Ne-no-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-mish-sho′-mä	" "	Ne-no′-shä	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	N′-mis-sho′-mä	" "	No-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	Noke-mä′	" "	No-sheh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sä′	My father.	N′-sa′-gwe-sä′	My aunt.
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-zä-gōs-sä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-zä-gōs-sä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nöss	" "	Nak-ye′-hä	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Noh′-neh	" "	Ne-ke͡-ah′	" "
53	Nä-h-kä′	" "	Nä-o′-a	" "	Nä′-ko	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	No-thä′	" "	Nĭ-ke͡-ä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-thä′	" "	Na-ke͡-ah′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Ne-tha′-na	" "	Na′-nä	My mother.
57	Nee-so-tan	" "	Ne-to′-to-mä	My step-father.	Ne-to′-tox-is	My step-mother.
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Ne-to′-to-mä	" "	Ne-to′-toax-is	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	N′-tus′	My little father.	Nŭ-gu-mich′	My grandmother.
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	Nee-chä′-look	My step-father.	N′-kee′-sees	My little mother.
61	Nä-h-ise′	" "	Nä-jä′-ku′	" "	No-muths′	My step-mother.
62	Noh-whese′	" "	Noh′-tut	My little father.	N′-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.
63	Naiu-no-whase′	" "	Na-no′-whus	" " "	Na-no′-ho-mus	" " "
64	Sa-chä′	" "	Eh-tä′-ah	My step-father.	Sau′-ga	My step-mother.
65	Sa-to͡-a′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-tä′	My father.	A′-na	My mother
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	See-the′-ne	My step-father.	Set′-so	My aunt.
67	Sa-chi′	My grandchild.	Te-angh′	My father.		
68	Seet-shai	" "	Seet-ye	My father-in-law.	Sä-thŭ-i	My broth'r-in-law.
69			Is-se-mält	My uncle?	In-kach′-ha	My aunt?
70						
71			Na-magh′-has	My step-parent.	Na-magh′-has	My step-parent.
72			Kach′-ha	My step-father.		
73			Sin-ät′-sin	(Not rendered.)	E-ät-sin	(Not rendered.)
74			Nish-te′-ä	My father.	Ni′-ya	My mother.
75			Na-vi-tu-no	My uncle.	No-ves-i-e	
76						
77			Ze-pä′-bä	(Not rendered.)	Leg′-yi	(Not rendered.)
78						
79			A′-ka-ga	My uncle.		
80	Eng′-o-tä	" "	Uk′-kä	" "	U-kŭ′-ung-ä	My aunt.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	63. My father's brother's son—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	64. My father's brother's son—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	65. My father's brother's son—younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hä′-je.	My elder brother.	Hä′ je	My elder brother.	Ha′-gă	My younger bro.
2	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Ha-gă′-ah	" " "
3	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Ha′-gă	" " "
4	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Le-gä′-ah	" " "
5	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	E′-gä-hä	" " "
6	Ahk′-rä-je	" " "	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "	Kä′-gä	" " "
7	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Le-gä′-ah	" " "
8	Ha-ye′-uh	" " "	Ha-ye′-ah	" " "	Ha-ye-ä′-hä	" " "
9	Chiṇ-yay′	" " "	Te-mdo′	" " "	Me-suṇ′-kä	" " "
10	Che-a′	" " "	Chim′-a-do	" " "	Me-soh′-kä	" " "
11	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-do	" " "	Me-sunk′-ä	" " "
12	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-do	" " "	Me-sun′-kä	" " "
13	Che′-a	" " "	Tib-a-lo′	" " "	Me-soh′	" " "
14	Me-che′-a	" " "	Tib-a-lo′	" " "	Me-sunk′-ä-lä	" " "
15	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Me-soh′-kä-lä	" " "
16	Che-a′	" " "	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Me-son′-kä-lä	" " "
17	Me-chin′	" " "	Me-tim′-do	" " "	Me-soh′	" " "
18	Zhin-dä′-hä	" " "	Ton-no′-hä	" " "	Kä-ga′	" " "
19	Wee-zhe′-thä	" " "	Wee-te′-noo	" " "	Wee-sŏṇ′-gä	" " "
20	He-yen′-nä	" " "	He-yen′-nä	" " "	Heen-thuṇ′-ga	" " "
21	He-ye′-nä	" " "	Hee-ye′-nä	" " "	Heen-thun′-ga	" " "
22	Be-zhe′-yeh	" " "	Be-che′-do	" " "	Be-suṇ′-gä	" " "
23	We-she′-lä	" " "	We-chin′-to	" " "	We-son′-kä	" " "
24	E-ne′	" " "	E-che′-to	" " "	E-sŭnk′	" " "
25	Moo′-kä	" " "	Me-sho′-kä	" " "	Me-sho′-kä	" " "
26	Mee-ä-kä′	" " "	Mä-tä-roo′	" " "	Mat-so′-gä	" " "
27	Meek′-a	" " "	Bä-zä′-na	" " "	Bä-chŭ′-ka	" " "
28	Um-nn′-nĭ	" " "	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Suh-näk′-fish	" " "
29	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother. (The one I sucked with.)	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.
30	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" "
31	Un-it-te-chä-ke′-to	My other brother.	Chu-chihl′-wä	" " "	Um-it-te-chä-ke′-to	My other brother.
32	Tsän-sdä-dä-nuṇ′-tlĭ	My brother.	Uṇ-gĭ-nĭ-lĭ	" " "	Uṇ-gĭ-nuṇ′-tlĭ	My younger bro.
33	De-nä-dä-nuh′-tsĭ	Thou and I, brothers.	De-nä-dä-nuh′-tsĭ	Thou and brothers.	De-nä-dä-uuh′-tsĭ	Thou and I, bros.
34	E-dä′-deh	My brother.	E-rats-teh	My brother.	E-dä′-deh	My brother.
35	A-dä′-de	" "	Ta-lä′-lik-tis	My brother (oldest)	A-dä′-de	" "
36	Che-nä-tun′	My brother (oldest).	A-tnas′	My brother.	Kä-wit′-ta	" "
37	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	Ne-seme′	My younger bro.
38	Neese-tase′	" " "	Neese-tase′	" " "	Ne-sha-mish′	" " "
39	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Ne-she-mish′	" " "
40	Nis-sä′-yĕ	" " "	Nis-sä′-yĕ	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ′-mĕ	" " "
41	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-brother.	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.
42	Ne-kä′-na	" " "	Nĭ-sä-yä′	My elder brother.	Ne-kä′-na	" " "
43	Ne-kä-nis′	" " "	Nis-si′-yä	" " "	Ne-kä-nis′	" " "
44	Ne-kä′-nä	" " "	N′-sä′-yä	" " "	Ne-kä′-na	" " "
45	Ne-kä′-na	" " "	N′-seh-sä′	" " "	Ne-kä′-na	" " "
46	Ne-sä-sä′	My elder brother.	Ne-sä-sä′	" " "	Se-me-mä′	My younger bro.
47	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
48	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
49	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
50	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
51	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-se′-mä	" " "
52	Nä-nä′	" " "	Nä-nä′	" " "	Nä-sa′	" " "
53	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä-sim-ä′	" " "
54	Ni-to-ta-mä′	My brother.	Ni-to-ta-mä′	My brother.	Ni-to-ta-mä′	My brother.
55	N′-cha-ne-mä′	" "	Nos-ke′-mä	" "	N′-cha-ne-nä′	" " "
56	Nä′-thä-hä	My elder brother.	Nä′-thä-hä	My elder brother	Ta′-yä	My younger bro.
57	Neese-sä′	" " "	Neese-sä′	" " "	Nis-kun′-ä	" " "
58	Nis′-sä	" " "	Nis′-sä	" " "	Nis-kun′	" " "
59	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-chi-gu′-num	" " "
60	N′-see′-wees or N′-tul-nŭm′	My brother.	N′-tul-nŭm′ or Neet-see-[kes′	My brother.	N′-see-wes or N′-tul-nŭm′	My brother.
61	N′-dä-kwus′	My step-brother.	N′-donk′	My step-brother.	N′-da-kwus′	My step-brother.
62	Nee-mä′-tus	" " "	N′-dun-oo-yome′	" " "	Nee-mä′-tus	" " "
63	Nain-n′-hans′	My elder brother.	Nain-n′-hans	My elder brother.	Nain-hise′-sa-mus	My younger bro.
64	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	A-cha′-a	" " "
65	Sun-no′-gä	" " "	Sŭn-no′-gä	" " "	Sŭn-no′-gä-yä′-za	" " "
66	Sä-nä′-gä	" " "	Su-nä′-gä	" " "	Set-chil′-e-ä-ze	" " "
67	Soon′-da-ga	" " "	Soon′-da-ga	" " "	Sa′-chä	" " "
68	Soon-da	" " "	Soon-da	" " "	Sa-chä	" " "
69	Is-sin-kwu-seehw′. [b] Is-[se-lacht	One like my brother. [[b] My brother.	Is-sin-kwu-seehw′	One like my brother.	Is-se-lacht′	My brother.
70						
71	Es-hnp′, or Ne-pah′	My younger brother.				
72	Ko-ko-wä-malt	My brother.	Ko-ko-wä-malt	My brother.	Ko-ko-wä-malt	" " "
73						
74					Tŭm-mŭ′	My younger bro.
75	No-vi-pa-ra	My elder brother	No-vi-pa-ra	My elder brother	No-vi-te-u	" " "
76						
77	Gi′-ä	" " "	Ri-cu′-i	" " "	Cu-hu-bä	" " "
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-a	My cousin.
80	Il-lung′-ä	" "	Il-lo′-ä	" "	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	66. My father's brother's son—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	67. My father's brother's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	68. My father's brother's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha'-gä	My younger brother.	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-ah	My sister-in-law.	Ah-ge‿äh'-ne‿o	My sister-in-law.
2	Ha-gä'-ah	" " "	Un-ge-ah'-ne-a	" "	Uh-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "
3	Ha'-gä	" " "	Ah-ge-ah'-yeh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "
4	Le-gä'-ah	" " "	Un-ge‿ah'-le‿a	" "	Un-ge-ah'-le-a	" "
5	E'-gä-hä	" " "	Un-gä-le-ya'-ah	" "	Un-gä-le-a'-ah	" "
6	Kä'-gä	" " "	Ack-gä'-re-ah	" "	Ack-gä'-re-ah	" "
7	Le-gä'-ah	" " "	Ah-go-hä'-kwä	" "	Ah-go-hä'-kwä	" "
8	Ha-ye-a'-hä	" " "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "
9	Me-sun'-kä	" " "	Hän-kä'	" "	E-chä'-pan	" "
10	Me-soh'-kä	" " "	Hä-kä'	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
11	Me-sunk'-ä	" " "	Wä'-kä	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
12	Me-sun'-ka	" " "	Hä'-kä	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
13	Me-soh'-kä-lä	" " "	Hun-kä'	" "	S'-cha'-pä	" "
14	Me-sunk'-ä-lä	" " "	Hun-kä'	" "	S'-cha'-pä	" "
15	Me-soh'-kä-lä	" " "	Hä'-kä	" "	E-sä'-pä	" "
16	Me-son'-kä-lä	" " "	Hä'-kä	" "	E-sä'-pä	" "
17	Me-soh'	" " "	Mä-hä'-hä	" "	Me-she'-cha-pas	" "
18	Kä-ga'	" " "	We-hun'-gä	" "	She-kä'	" "
19	Wee-sön-gä	" " "	We-hun'-gä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
20	E-chun'-cha	" " "	Hun'-gä	" "	He she'-kä	" "
21	E-chun'-cha	" " "	Hän'-gä	" "	Hin-she'-kä	" "
22	Be-sun'-gä	" " "	Be-hä'-gä	" "	Be-she'-kä	" "
23	We-son'-kä	" " "	We-hun'-kä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
24	E-sŭnk'	" " "	E-yun'-ga	" "	E-she'-ga	" "
25	Me-sho'-kä	" " "	Moo'-ha	" "	Koo-too'-min-ik	" "
26	Mat-so'-gä	" " "	Boo'-ä-kä	" "	Mat-too'	" "
27	Bä-chŭ'-ka	" " "	Moo'-ä-ka	" "	Bos-me'-ä-kun-is-ta	" "
28	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Suh-hai'-yä	" "	Suh-hai'-yä	" "
29	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Sä-hĭ'-yä	" "	Sä-hĭ'-yä	" "
30	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Sä-hi'-yä	" "	Sä-hi'-yä	" "
31	Chu-chihl'-wä	" " "	Chu-hu'-cho-wä	" "	Um-e-hi'-wä	" "
32	Un-gĭ-dau'	" " "	Au-sdä-dun'-hĭ	" "	Au-sdä-lĭ-gĭ	" "
33	An'-ke-do	" " "	Ah-ke-tso'-hĭ	" "	E-nä-dnh'-hĭ	" "
34	E-rats'-teh	My brother.	Tä-tee'-luk-tuk-ŭ	My wife.	Scoo'-rus	" "
35	Kä'-we-ta	" "	Sko'-dus	My sister-in-law.	Sko'-dus	" "
36	Kä-wit'-ta	" "	Nä-te'-nä-tä-koo	My wife.	Sko-roo'-hoo	" "
37	Ne-seme'	My younger brother.	Nee-tim'	My sister-in-law.	N'-jä'-koase	" "
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-jä'-koase	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-dä'-koase	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ'-nim	" "	Nin-dän'-gwĕ	" "
41	Nin-dä-wa'-mä	My step-brother.	Ne'-nim	" "	Nin-don'-gwa	" "
42	Ne-she'-mä	My younger brother.	Ne-nim'	" "	Nin-dän-gwa'	" "
43	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-dan-gwä'	" "
44	N'-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-dan-gwa'	" "
45	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-dän-gwa'	" "
46	Se-me-mä'	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	N'-jän-gwä'	" "
47	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	Nin-jä-gwä'	" "
48	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	Nin-jä-gwä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "	Nin-jä-kwä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "	Nin-jä-kwä'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Ne-nim'-wä	" "	Nä-dä'-kwä	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Na-nim'	" "	Wä-a'-che-uk	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	" " "	Nee'-tum	" "	Nee-tum'	" "
54	Ni-to-ta-mä'	My brother.	Ni-nem-wä'	" "	Wa-se-nä-mä-kä	" "
55	Nös-ke-mä'	" "	Nĭ-lim'-wä'	" "	N'-tä-kwä'	" "
56	Ta'-yä	My younger brother.	Ne-tim'	" "	Ne-ta'-be	" "
57	Nis-kun'-ä	" " "	N'-do-to'-ke-man	" "	Nee-mis'	" "
58	Nis-kun'	" " "	Ne-to'-to-ke-man	" "	Nee-mis'	" "
59	N'-chi'-gu-num	" " "	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "	Ne-mäk-tem'	" "
60	N'-see'-mees or N'-tul-	My brother.	Nee'-lu-mŭs	" "	Ne'-takw'	" "
61	N'-donk' [num'	My step-brother.	Nee-num'	" "	N'-dä-oh-k'	" "
62	N'-dun-oo-yome'	" "	Nee-lum'	" "	Nee-tä'-wis	" "
63	Naine-hise'-sa-mus	My younger brother.	Na-nee-lim'	" "	Nain-ne-la'-kon	" "
64	A-cha'-a	" " "	Sa'-gy	" "	Sa'-gy	" "
65	Sŭn-no'-gä-yä'-ze	" " "	Sa-ten'-a hä-che-la	" "	Sa'-ga	" "
66	Set-chil'-e-ä-za	" " "	Set'-so	" "	Sa'-o-ga	" "
67	Sa'-chä	" " "				
68	Sa-chä	" " "	See-chy-oo	My younger sister.	See-cha-the	My younger sister.
69	Is-sin-kwu-seehw'	My brother.	Is-sas-tăm	My sister-in-law.		
70						
71			En-pe-noke'	" "		
72	Ko-ko-wä-malt	" "				
73						
74			Pe'-a	(Not rendered.)		
75	No-vi-te-u	My younger brother.				
76						
77	P-cu-i-hi-hä	" " "				
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.				
80	Il-lo'-ä	" "	I-e'-gä	My sister-in-law.	Oo-koo-ä'-gä	My sister-in-law.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	69. My father's brother's daughter—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	70. My father's brother's daughter—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	71. My father's brother's daughter—younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Kä′-gä	My younger sister.
2	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka′-gä′-ah	" " "
3	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka′-gä	" " "
4	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ka-gä′-ah	" " "
5	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ka-gä′-hä	" " "
6	Ahk′-je	" " "	Ahk′-je	" " "	Kä′-gä	" " "
7	Ak-je′yä	" " "	Ak-je′-yä	" " "	Ka-gä-ah′	" " "
8	A-ye′-uh	" " "	A-ye′-uh	" " "	Ya-ye-ä′-hä	" " "
9	Tän-kay′	" " "	Me-chun′	" " "	Me-tank′-she	" " "
10	Ton-ka′	" " "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
11	Tank′-she	" " "	Me-tank-a-do	" " "	Me-tank′-she	" " "
12	Tank′-she	" " "	Tan′-ka	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
13	Tä-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-tunk′-she	" " "
14	Tonk-a′	" " "	Chu-a′	" " "	Me-tunk′-she	" " "
15	Ton′-ka	" " "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-tank′-she	" " "
16	Ton-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-tonk′-she	" " "
17	Me-ton′-ga	" " "	Me-chun′	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
18	Ton-ga′-hä	" " "	Zhon-da′-hä	" " "	We-ha′	" " "
19	We-tŏn′-ga	" " "	Wee-zŏn′-thä	" " "	We-tŏn′-ga	" " "
20	He-yu′-nä	" " "	Heen-tan′-ga	" " "	Heen-tan′-ya	" " "
21	Wau-he′-cha	" " "	Heen-täng′-a	" " "	Heen-täu′-gä	" " "
22	Be-tun′-ga	" " "	Be-sho′-wa	" " "	Be-tun′-gä-zhin′-gä	" " "
23	We-tun′-ka	" " "	We-sho′-ka	" " "	We-tun′-ka	" " "
24	E-noo′	" " "	E-noo′	" " "	Wych-kä′	" " "
25	P-tä′-me-ha	" " "	Me-no′-ka	" " "	P-tä-me′-ha	" " "
26	Mat-tä-we′-ä	" " "	Mä-rŭ′	" " "	Mä-tä-ka′-zhä	" " "
27	Bä-zä′-kät	" " "	Bus-we′-nä	" " "	Bä-sä′-chete	" " "
28	An′-take	" " "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "
29	An′-take	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.	An′-take	" " "
30	An′-take	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" "	An′-take	" " "
31	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "	Chu-hlä′-hä	My elder sister.	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "
32	Un-gĭ-dau′	" " "	Un-gĭ-lun′-ĭ	" " "	Un-gĭ-dau′	" " "
33	An′-ke-doh	" " "	An-ge-lä′-ih	" " "	An′-ke-doh	" " "
34	E-tä′-heh	My sister.	E-dä′-deh	My sister.	E-tä′-heh	My sister.
35	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-ke	" "
36	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Ah-te′-ta	" "
37	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	Ne-se′-mis	My younger sister.
38	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-sha-mish′	" " "
39	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-she-mish′	" " "
40	Nĭ-mis′-sĕ	" " "	Nĭ-mis′-sĕ	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ′-mĕ	" " "
41	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister.	Ne-de-ge′-ko	My step-sister.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister.
42	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	N′-dä-wa′-mä	" " "
43	N′-do-wa-mä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	N′-do-wa-mä′	" " "
44	N′-dä-wa-mä′	" " "	N′-dä-kwam′	My step-sister.	N′-dä-wa-mä′	" " "
45	N′-dä-wä′-mä	" " "	Ne-dä-kwam′	" " "	N′-dä-wä′-mä	" " "
46	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	Ne-go-se-mä′	My younger sister.
47	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
48	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
49	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
50	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
51	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "	Nä-se′-mä	" " "
52	Ne-ma′	" " "	Ne-ma′	" " "	Nä-sa′	" " "
53	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-sim-ä′	" " "
54	Ni-tä-kwä′-mä	" " "	Ni-tä-kwä′-mä	" " "	Ni-tä-kwä′-mä	" " "
55	Net-kwa′-mä	My sister.	N′-cha-ne-uä′	My sister.	Net-kwa′-mä	My sister.
56	Na′-be	My elder sister.	Na′-be	My elder sister.	Na-be-ä′	My younger sister.
57	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "
58	Ne-his′-tä	" " "	Ne-his′-tä	" " "	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "
59	Nu-mees′	" " "	Nu-mees′	" " "	N′-kwa-jeech′	" " "
60	N′-pee-hen-mŭm	My sister.	N′-pee-hen-mŭm	My sister.	N′-pee-hen-mum	My sister.
61	N′-dä-kwus-oh′-kwä-oh	My step-sister.	N′-ko-kwä′	My step-sister.	N′-dä-kwus-h′-kwä-oh	My step-sister.
62	N′-do-kwä-yome′	" " "	Neet-koh′-kw′	" " "	N′-do-kwä-yome′	" " "
63	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Nain-hise-sa-mus′	My younger sister.
64	Sä′-da	" " "	Sä′-da	" " "	A-da′-zy	" " "
65	Sa-da′-za	" " "	Sa-da′-za	" " "	Sa-da′-za-yä′-za	" " "
66	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	" " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	" " "	Sä′-re	" " "
67	Sa′-che	" " "	Sa′-che	" " "	Sa-chith′	" " "
68	Sa-che	" " "	Sa-che	" " "	See-chy-o	" " "
69	Is-soo-se-mäm	My sister.	In-chit-sha	" " "		
70						
71	In′-chats. [b] En′-naks	[b] My step-sister.				
72	Al-kat-litsh-kilt	My sister.	Al-kat-litsh-kilt	My sister.	Al-kat-litch-kilt	My sister.
73						
74					Sä-gwe′-sä	My younger sister.
75	No-vi-pa-re	My elder sister.	No-vi-pa-re	My elder sister	No-vi-pa-re?	My younger sister.
76						
77	Gu-i′-a	" " "			Cu-hu′-ba	" " "
78						
79						
80	Il-lŭng′-ä	My cousin.	Il-lo′-ä	My cousin.	Il-lŭng′-ä	My cousin.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	72. My father's brother's daughter—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	73. My father's brother's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	74. My father's brother's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka'-gă	My younger sister.	Ah-ge͡äh'-ne͡o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-yă'-o	My brother-in-law.
2	Ka-gä'-ah	" " "	Uh-ge-ah'-ne-a	" "	Ha-yă'-ho	" "
3	Ka'-gä	" " "	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-de-o	" "
4	Ka-gä'-ah	" " "	Un-ge͡-ah'-de͡o	" "	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡o	" "
5	Ka-gä'-hä	" " "	Un-gä-de͡o'-hä	" "	Un-gă-le͡ya'-ah	" "
6	Kä'-gä	" " "	Ack-gow'-no-ah	" "	Ack-gow'-no-ah	" "
7	Ka-gä'-ah	" " "	Un-jä jo'-hä	" "	Un-ja-jo'-hä	" "
8	Ya-ye-ä'-hä	" " "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "	Ah-zhä'-ku	" "
9	Me-tan'-kä	" " "	Tä-han'	" "	E-chä'-she	" "
10	Me-tun'-kä	" " "	Tä-huh'	" "	She-cha'	" "
11	Me-tänk'-a-do	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
12	Me-tän'-kä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
13	Me-tunk'-hä-lä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
14	Me-tonk'-ä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-ches'	" "
15	Ton'-kä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She'-cha	" "
16	Me-ton'-kä	" " "	Tä-huh'	" "	She'-cha	" "
17	Me-tä'	" " "	Me-hän'-kä	" "	Me-she'-cha	" "
18	We-ha'	" " "	Tä-hä'-huh	" "	We-she'-eh	" "
19	Wee-tŏn'-ga	" " "	We-tä'-hä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
20	Heen-tun'-ga	" " "	Heen-tä'-hä	" "	He-she'-kä	" "
21	Heen-tän'-gä	" " "	Heen-tä'-hä	" "	Hin-she'-kä	" "
22	Ah-se'-zhe-gä	" " "	Be-tä'-hä	" "	Be-she'-kä	" "
23	We-tun'-ka	" " "	We-tä'-ha	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
24	E-chunk'	" " "	E-chun'	" "	E-she'-ga	" "
25	Me-no'-ka	" " "	Wo-wä'-ke-a	" "	Wo-wä'-ke-a	" "
26	Mä-tä-ka'-zhä	" " "	Mä-nä'-te	" "	Mä-rush'-ke-rash	" "
27	Bä-so'-ka	" " "	Ma-nä'-zha	" "	Bä'-che-na	" "
28	Suh-näk'-fish	" " "	Um-ä'-lok	" "	Um-ä'-lok	" "
29	Et-e-bä'-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.	Um-ä'-läk	" "	Um-ä'-lak	" "
30	Et-e-bä'-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" "	Um-ä'-läk	" "	Um-ä'-läk	" "
31	Chu-chŭ'-se	My younger sister.	Un-kä'-wä	" "	Chu-hu'-cho-wă	" "
32	Un-gĭ-lun'-ĭ	" " "	An-sdä-lan'-sĭ	" "	An-sä-dlun-hĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lä'-ih	" " "	Squä-lo'-sih	" "	Squä-lo'-sih	" "
34	E-dä'-deh	My sister.	Koos-tow'-et-sä	My son-in-law.	Koos-tow'-et-sŭ	My son-in-law.
35	A-tä'-he	" "	Ko-stä-witch	" "	Ko-stä'-witch	" "
36	Ah-te'-ta	" "	Kuh-tä'-wa-suh	" "	Kuh-tä'-wa-suh	" "
37	Ne-se'-mis	My younger sister.	Neese-tow'	My brother-in-law.	Nee-tim'	My brother-in-law.
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	Neese-tow'	" "	Nee-tim'	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Neesh-tow'	" "	Nee-tim'	" "
40	Ni-shĭ'-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ'-tä	" "	Nĭ'-nim	" "
41	Ne-de-ge'-ko	My step-sister.	Ne-che-ke'-wa-ze	" "	Ne'-nim	" "
42	Ne-she'-mä	My younger sister.	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne'-nim	" "
43	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
44	N'-da-kwam'	My step-sister.	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
45	Ne-dä-kwam'	" " "	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
46	Ne-go-se-mä'	My younger sister.	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
47	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
48	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Ne-tä'-wä	" "	Ne-nim'-wä	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Na-tow'	" "	Na-nim'	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	" " "	Ne-to'	" "	Nee-tum'	" "
54	Na-tä-tä'-mä	" " "	Nen-hä-kä-ni-mä	" "	Ne-nem-wä'	" "
55	N'-cha-ne-nä'	" " "	Ne-tä-kwä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
56	Na-be'-ä	" " "	Ne-ah'-ä	" "	Ne-ta'-be	" "
57	Ne-sis'-sä	" " "	Nis-tä-mo'	" "	Ne-to'-to-yome	" "
58	Ne-sis'-sä	" " "	Nis-tä-mo'	" "	Ne-to'-to-yome	" "
59	N'-kwa-jeech'	" " "	Nu-mäk-tem'	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "
60	N'-pee-hen-mum	My sister.	Nu-mäk-tem'	" "	Nee'-lu-mŭs	" "
61	N'-ko'-kwä	My step-sister.	N'-dä-oh-k'	" "	Nee-num'	" "
62	Neet-koh'-kw'	" " "	Noh-tan'-kw'	" "	Nee-lum'	" "
63	Nain-hise'-sa-mus'	My younger sister.	Na-nä-donkue'	" "	Na-ne-lim'	" "
64	A-da'-zy	" " "	Sa'-gä	" "	Sa'-gä	" "
65	Sa-da'-za-yä'-za	" " "	Sa'-ga	" "	Sa-ta'-za-pa-ten'-ne	" "
66	Sä'-re	" " "	Sa'-ga	" "	Set-shi'-ya	" "
67	Sa-chith'	" " "			Sa-thŭ-i	" "
68	See-chath	" " "	Sähn	" "		
69	In-tchit-cha-opes'	" " "	Snatch'I-hu	" "		
70						
71			Enm-au'-wi-tahtl	" "		
72	Al-kat-litsh-kilt	My sister.				
73						
74						
75	No-vi-pa-re	My younger sister.				
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Il-lo'-ä	My cousin.	Ning-ä-ou'-gwä	" "	I-e'-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	75. My father's brother's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	76. My father's brother's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	77. My father's brother's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-ah′-wnk	My son.	Ha-soh′-neh	My nephew.	Ka-ah′-wnk	My daughter.
2	Ha-hä′-wnk	" "	Ha-hä′-wnk	My son.	Ka-hä′-wnk	" "
3	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-hä′-wa	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "
4	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′	" "	E-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	" "	Kä-yä′-no-na-ah	My nephew.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	" "
7	Le-yä′-ah	" "	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-yä′-ah	" "
8	A-ne-ah′	" "	He-wä′-teh	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "
9	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "	Me-tonsh′-kä	My nephew.	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "
10	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to-us′-kä	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "
11	Ak she′-dä	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
12	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tose′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
13	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "	Me-toans′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "
14	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toase′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
15	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
16	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
17	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
18	Nis-se′-hä	" "	We-toash′-kä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "
19	We-nĭs-se	" "	We-toans′-kä	" "	Wee-zhuṇ′-ga	" "
20	Hee-yiṇ′-ga	" "	Heen-toas′-ka	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "
21	He-ne′-cha	" "	Hin-tose′ kee	" "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "
22	Be-she′-gä	" "	Be-chose′-kä	" "	She-me′-she-gä	" "
23	We-shen′-kä	" "	We-shen′-ka	" "	We-shon′-ka	" "
24	E-cha-h·kun′	My step-child.	E-choonsh′-ka	My son.	E-chä-h·kun	My step-child.
25	Me′-ne-ka	My son.	Ko′-ne-ka	" "	Me-no′-hä-ka	My daughter.
26	Mä-de-shä′	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.	Mä′-kä	" "
27	Bot-so′-kä	" "	Bot-so′-kä	My son.	Näk′-me-ä	" "
28	Suh′-sŭh	" "	Sup′-nk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Suh-sŭh′-take	" "
29	Suh′-soh	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "
30	Su′-soh	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Su-soh′-take	" "
31	Chup-pŭ′-ce	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-chŭs′-te	" "
32	A-gwe-tsi′	My child.	Un-ge-wĭ′-nuṇ	My nephew.	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.
33	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	Un-ge-we′-nnh	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "
34	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	My child.	Pe′-row	" "
35	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "
36	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	At-nnch′	My grandchild.	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "
37	N′-do′-sim	My step-son	N′-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.
38	N′-do′-zhim	" "	N′-de-kwä-tim′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "
39	N′-do′-zhim	" "	N′-deh-kwä-tim′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "
40	Nin-do′-zhim	" "	Ni-nin-gwä′-niss	" "	Nin-do-zhĭmi-kwem	" "
41	Nin-do′-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwnh′-nis	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-me-kwam	" "
42	N′-do-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Nin-do-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "
43	N′-do-zhim-ä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "
44	N′-do-zhim′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N′-do′-zhä-mĭ-kwam′	" "
45	N′-do′-zhe-nä	" "	Nä′-gwi-nis	" "	N′-do-sha-mis	" "
46	Neen-gwase′-sä	My son.	Lan-gwä-les′-sä	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	My daughter.
47	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
48	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
49	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "
50	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "
51	Nä-kwis′-sä	" "	Nä-nä′-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "
52	Ne-keese′	" "	Ne-nä′-kwä-na	" "	Ne-täne′	" "
53	Nä	" "	Nä-chin′-e-tä	" "	Nä-tnn′	" "
54	Ni-kwĭ-thä′	" "	Na-nä-kwä-ma-thä	" "	Nĭ-ton-nä-thä	" "
55	Ne-kwe-thä′	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "
56	Na′-hä	" "	Na-tah′-ta	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "
57	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.	N′-do′-to-yose	" "	N′-to-to-tun	My step-daughter.
58	Noh·′-ko-ä	My son.	No-ä′-toase	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	My daughter.
59	N′-kwis′	" "	Nŭ-lŭks′	" "	N′-tŭs′	" "
60	N′-too-ä′-sum	" "	Nu-lŭ′-knees	" "	N′-su′-mus	" "
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	N′-kweese′	My son.	N′-kweese′	My son.	N′-dä-nuss′	My daughter.
63	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "
64	Tu-zen′-a	My step-son.	Sa-yä′-ze	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.
65	Sa-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-yä′-za	" "	Sa-to′-a	My daughter.
66	Se-yä′-za	" "	Se-yä′-za	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74	Sam-mŭt′	" "			Sä-mäk	" "
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Kung-e-ä′-gä	My nephew.	Ung-ä′-gä	My nephew.	Kung-e-ä′-gä	My niece.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	78. My father's brother's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	79. My father's brother's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	80. My father's brother's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-soh'-neh	My niece.	Ha-yä'-wan-da	My nephew.	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.
2	Ka-hä'-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yah'-wä-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "
3	Ka-hä'-wa	" "	Ha-yä-wä'-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wa	" "
4	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Ha-yä'-wan-dä	" "	Le-yä-hä	" "
5	Ka-yä'	" "	E-yo-wä'-da	" "	E-yä'	" "
6	Kä-yä'-no-na-ah	My niece.	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Ka-yä'-ah	My daughter.	Le-wä-da'-ah	" "	Le-yä'-ah	My son.
8	E-wä'-teh	My niece.	Ha-shone-drä'-ka	" "	A-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-tuṇ'-zhan	My daughter.	Me-tonsh'-kä	" "	Me-chiṇk'-she	" "
10	Me-to͡us'-zä	" "	Me-to͡us'-ka	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
11	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Ak-she'-dä	" "
12	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-tose'-ka	" "	Me-chiuk'-she	" "
13	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-se-lä	" "
14	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toase'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
15	Me-to'-zä	" "	Ne-toash'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
16	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
17	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
18	Tä-zhä'-hä	" "	We-toash'-kä	" "	Nis-se'-hä	" "
19	We-te'-zhä	" "	We-toans'-kä	" "	Wee-zhiṇ'-ga	" "
20	Heen-toas'-ka-me	" "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "	Hee-yiṇ'-ga	" "
21	Hin-tose'-kee-me	" "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "	He-ne'-cha	" "
22	Be-che'-zha	" "	Be-chose'-kä	" "	Be-she'-gä	" "
23	We-shon'-ka	" "	We-chose'-kä	" "	We shon'-kä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk'	" "	E-chonsh'-ka	" "	E-chä-h·knn'	My step-child.
25	Me-no'-hä-ka	" "			Me'-ne-ka	My son.
26	Met-a-wä-pish'-sha	My grandchild.	Mat-so-gä'	My younger brother.	Mä-de-shä'	" "
27	Näk'-me-ä	My daughter.	Bä-cha'-ka?	" " "	Bot-so'-ka	" "
28	Sup'-uk	My gd. daughter.	Sub-ai'-yih	My nephew.	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä'-pok	" "	Sä-bĭ'-yih	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sup'-pok	" "	Sä-bi'-yih	" "	Sup'-pok-näk-nĭ	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Un-ho-pŭe'-wä	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ'	My niece.	Uṇ-gi-wĭ'-nuṇ	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.
33	Uṇ-gwä'-tuh	" "	Uṇ-ge-we'-nuh	" "	Ah-gwa'-tze	" "
34	Pe'-row	My child.	Te'-wut	" "	Pe'-row	" "
35	Pe'-row	" "	Te'-wut	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36	At-nuch'	My grandchild.	Ah-te'-wut	" "	Nä-to-nä'-o	" "
37	Neese-che-mis'	My niece.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-sim	My step-son.
38	Neest-che-mish'	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-zhim	" "
39	Neest-che-mish'	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ-miss'	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "	Nin-do'-shĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	Ne-she'-me-sha	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "
42	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Nin-gwis'	My son.
43	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Nin-gwis'	" "
44	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
45	Ne-she'-mis	" "	Nä'-gwi-nis	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
46	Shame-sä'	" "	Laṇ-gwä-les'-sä	" "	Neen-gwase'-sä	" "
47	Ne-she-mis'-sä	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "
48	Ne-she-mis'-sä	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
51	Nä-shä'-mis	" "	Nä-nä'-gwä-nis'	" "	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "
52	Nä-nä'-mä	" "	Ne-nä'-kwä-na	" "	Ne-keese'	" "
53	Nä-un'	" "	Nä-chin'-e-tä	" "	Nä	" "
54	Na-sem-e-thä'	" "	Na-na-kwä-na-thä	" "	Ni-kwĭ-thä'	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä'	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä'	" "	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "
56	Nä-thä'-be	" "	Na-tah·'-ta	" "	Na'-hä	" "
57	Nee-mis'-sä	" "	N'-do'-to-yose	" "	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.
58	Ne-mis'-sä	" "	No-ä'-toase	" "	Noh·-ko'-ä	My son.
59	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭks'	" "	N'-kwis	" "
60	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭ'-knees	" "	N'-too-ä'-sum	" "
61	Nä-kun'	My step-child	No-kwath'	" "	N'-di-ome'	" "
62	N'-dä-nuss'	My daughter.	Longue'-kw'	" "	N'-kweese'	" "
63	Nain-dä'-ness	" "	Na-lone'-gwä-sis'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "
64	Sa-yä'-dze	" "	Sä'-zy	" "	Sa-yä'-ze	" "
65	Sa-to'-a	" "	Sa-yä'-za	My son.	Sa-yä'-za	" "
66	Sa-le'-a	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ung-ä'-gä	My niece.	We-yo-o'-gwä	My nephew.	Noo-ä'-gä	My nephew

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	81. My father's brother's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	82. My father's brother's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	83. My father's brother's great grandson.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-wan-da	My niece.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ka-yuh′-wä-da	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-wan-dä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Ka-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ya-shone-drä′-ka	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tuṇ′-zhaṇ	" "	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-to͡us′-zä	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Ak-she′-dä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Tä-zhä′-hä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-toans′-kä	" "	We-zhuṇ′-ga	" "	Wee-tùsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-chose′-kä	" "	She-me′-she-gä	" "	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-kä	" "	We-shon′-ka	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′	" "	E-chä-h·kun	My step-child.	E-chooṇsh′-ka-neke	My little gd. son.
25			Me-no′-hä-ka	My daughter.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Mä-tä-ka′-zha	My younger sister.	Mä′ kä	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bä-sä′-chete ?	" " "	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sub-ih′-take	My niece.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä-bĭh′-take	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su-hĭ′-take	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Uu-häk′-pu-te	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ′	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Uṇ-gwaä′-tuh	" "	Ah-gwa′-tze	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Te′-wut	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.
35	Te′-wut	" "	Pe-row	" "	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36	Ah-te-natch	" "	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	At-nuch′	" "
37	Neese-che-mis′	" "	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	No-se-sem′	" "
38	Neest-che-mish′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	Nees-che-mish′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Nin-da′-niss	My daughter.	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	Ne-she′-mis	" "	N′-dä′-niss	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Shames-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-täne′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Ne-she′-mis	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-sem-e-thä′	" "	Nĭ-ton-nä-thä′	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nä-tha′-be	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Ne-mis′-sä	" "	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Ne-mis′-sä	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	My daughter.	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N′-sum′	" "	N′-tŭs′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-sum′	" "	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Noh·k-soh-kwä′-oh	" "	Nee-chune′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Longue′-kwä′	" "	N′-dä-nuss′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Nain-dä′-niss	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sä′-zy	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	" "	Sa-t′-thu′-a(man),Sa′-chä	" "
65	Sa-to-a′	My daughter.	Sa-to′-a	" "	Sa-ken′-ne .....[(woman)	My grandson.
66	Se-le′-ä	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68					Seet-shee	My child.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	We-yo-o′-gwä	My niece.	Noo-ä′-gä	My niece.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	84. My father's brother's great granddaughter.	Translation.	85. My father's brother's great grandson's son.	Translation.	86. My father's brother's great grandson's daughter.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd.-daughter.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-choon-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-choonsh′-neke′	My little grandson.	E-chooŋ-zhunk-e-neke	My little gd. dau.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uŋ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Aŋ-ge lee′-se	" "	Aŋ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aŋ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te-wut	My niece.
35	Lak-te-kis	My grandchild.				
36	At-nuch	" "				
37	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′ sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-uus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t'-thu′-a(man), Sa′-chä	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a (man), Sa′-chä	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a (man), Sa′-chä	" "
65	Sa-to͡a′-bä [(woman)	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken′-ne [(woman)	My grandson.	Sa-to͡a′-bä [(woman)	" "
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-ya-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Seet-she	My child.	Seet-she	My child.	Seet-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	87. My father's sister.	Translation.	88. My father's sister's husband.	Translation.	89. My father's sister's son—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-ga′-huo	My aunt.	Hoo-no′-ese	My step-father.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.
2	Kno′-hä	My mother.	Hoc-no′-nese	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "
3	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "	Hä-ge-no′	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "
4	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "	Lä-ga-nih′	My father.	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "
5	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "
6	Ahk-kaw′-rack	My aunt.	Ack-we′-rä	My step-father.	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "
7	Ah-ga-nese-tä′-hä	My mother	Le-an-hose′-hä	" "	Lak-je′-hä	My elder brother.
8	Ah-rä′-hoo	My aunt.	Hä-wä-te-no′-rä	My uncle.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.
9	Tuṇ-wiṇ′	" "	Dak-she′	My step-father.	Taṇ-haṇ′-she	" "
10	Toh′-we	" "	Dake′-she	My father.	Tä′-she	" "
11	Tonk′-wa	" "	A-dik′-she	My uncle.	Kä′-zha	" "
12	Tonk′-wa	" "	Ah-dik′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "
13	Toh-we′	" "	Lake-she′	" "	Tä′-she	" "
14	Toh′-we	" "	Lake′-she	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "
15	Toh·′-we	" "	Lake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "
16	Toh′-we	" "	Lake-she′	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "
17	Me-toh′-we	" "	Me-nake′-she	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "
18	Te-na′-hä	" "	Na-ge′-hä	" "	We-toash′-kä	My nephew.
19	Wee-tee′-me	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	We-toans′-kä	" "
20	Heen-too′-me	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-toas′-ka	" "
21	E-tŭ′-me	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-tose′-kee	" "
22	Be-je′-me	" "	Be-tä′-hä	My brother-in-law.	Be-chose′-kä	" "
23	We-je′-me	" "	We-tä′-ha	" "	We-chose′-kä	" "
24	E-choon′-we	" "	E-chun′	" "	E-choonsh′-ka	" "
25	P-to′-me-nick(m.)	" "	Ta-tay′	My father.		
	Mä-sa′-we (male speaking)	" "				
	Nä-a (woman speaking)	My mother.				
26	Kä-ru′-hä	My grandmother.	Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ′-tä-kä	My grandfather.	Tä-ta′	My father.
27	E′-ke-ä [nĭ (w. sp.)	My mother.	Ah-h·a′	My father.	Ah-h·a′	" "
28	A-huk′-ne(m.s.),Up-pnk′-	My aunt, My gd. mo.	Um-nh′-fo	My grandfather.	A′-kĭ	" "
29	A-huc′-nĭ (m.s.), Up-pok′-	" " " "	Um-a′-fo	" "	A′-kĭ	" "
30	Hap-po′-sĭ [ni(w.sp.)	My grandmother.	Um-u-fo-sĭ	My little gd. father.	Aug-kĭ	" "
31	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ-chä	My grandfather.	Chuhl′-kŭ-che′	My little father.
32	E-hläu′-gĭ	My aunt.	A-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-parent.	E-dau-dä′ (?)	My father.
33	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Tä-le-na-ah-ge-do-dä	My second father.	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te′-is	" "
35	A-te′-rä	" "	Ah-te′-pot	" "	A-te′-ase	" "
36	At-nä	" "	Ah-te′-ä	My father.		
37	Nis-sĭ-goos′	My aunt.	Ne-sis′	My uncle.	Nees′-chäs	My cousin.
38	Nis-se-goos′	" "	Ne-sis′	" "	Nee-säs′	" "
39	Nĭ-se-goos′	" "	Nee-sis′	" "	Nees′-chäs	" "
40	Nin-sĭ′-goss	" "	Nĭ-zhi-shĕ	" "	Nĭ-tä′-wiss	" "
41	Ne-ze-gŭs′	" "	Ne-zhe-sha′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "
42	Ne-see-goss′	" "	Ne-she′-shä	" "	Ne-tä-wis′	" "
43	Nis-zee-güss′	" "	Ne-zhish′-shä	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "
44	Nis-sa-gose′	" "	Ne-zhish-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "
45	N'-si-gwis′	" "	N'-jeh-shä′	" "		
46	N'-sa′-gwe-sä′	" "	Ne-zhese′-sä	" "	Lan-gwä-les′-sä	My nephew.
47	Ne-za′-gos-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "
48	Ne-za′-gos-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "
49	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-lä′-gwa-lis-sä	" "
50	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-lä′-gwa-lis-sä	" "
51	Nak-ye′-hä	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-nä′-gwä-nis	" "
52	Ne-ne′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-nä′-kwä-na	" "
53	Nä-un′	" "	Nä′-she	" "		
54	Na-tha-kwi-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä	" "
55	Na-tha-gwe-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä′	" "
56	Na-ha′	" "	Na′-see	" "	Nä′-thä-hä ?	My elder brother.
57	Ne-to′-tarse	" "	Ne-to-tah·′-se′	" "	N'-to-tes-tä-mo′	My cous. & bro.-in-law.
58	Ne-to′-tahxs	" "	Nee′-sä	" "	Noh·-sä-kin′-ame	My cousin.
59	N'-su-gwis′	" "	Nikes-kä-mich′	" "	N'-sees′	My elder brother.
60	Noo-kum′ or N'-kee-sees′	" "	N'-ku-lä-mook′-sis	" "	N'-tä-gus′?.	My cousin.
61	No-muths′	My step-mother.	Nä-jä′-kw″	My step-father.	N'-dä-kwus′	My step-brother.
62	N'-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.	N'-me-lu-täk-tut	My little step-father.	Nee-mä′-tus	" "
63	Na-ma-la′-däkue	My aunt.	Na-ne-mo′-whome	My step-father.	Nain-n'-hans′	My elder brother.
64	Eh-m'ba′-dza	" "	Thä-tha′	My uncle.	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "
65	Ba-tso′-na	" "	Sa-che′-na-pa′-te-na ?	My aunt's husband.	Sa-ga-yä′-za ?	My cousin.
66	Set′-so	" "	Sel-the′-ne	My step-father.	Sŭ-nä′-gä	My elder brother.
67	Sä-ki′	" "			Soon′-da-ga	" " "
68	[kwl(f.s.)					
69	In-kach′-ha(m.s.),En-tee′-	" "	Is-se-mält	My uncle ?	Is-se-lacht. [b] Is-sin-kwa-[seehw′	My brother. [b] One [like my bro.
70	Ese-wä′-wä-sä	" "				
71	Nä-sis′-sas	(Not rendered.)	Swagh	(Not rendered.)	Es-hnp or Ne-pah′	My younger bro.
72	Nu-pwe′-ä-tsiu	" "				
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	Ze-pa-bä-fu-chä				Ub-so	My cousin.
78						
79	At-sa-ga	My aunt.			Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.
80	At-chung′-ä	" "			Il-lŭng′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	90. My father's sister's son—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	91. My father's sister's son. younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	92. My father's sister's son—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gäre'-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gära'-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre'-seh	My cousin.
2	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "
3	Ah-gare'-seh	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "
4	Un-gä-lä'-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä'-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä'-seh	" "
5	Un-gä-läss'	" "	Un-gä-lass'	" "	Un-gä-lass'	" "
6	Ahk-gä-rä'-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä-rä'-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä-rä'-sthar	" "
7	Lok-je'-hä	My elder brother.	Le-gä'-ah	My younger brother.	Le-gä'-ah	My younger bro.
8	Ja-rä'-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä'-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä-seh	My cousin.
9	She-chay'-she	" "	Tan-han'-she	" "	She chay'-she	" "
10	She-chä'-she	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-chä'-she	" "
11	She-cha'-ze	" "	Hä-kä'	" "	She-chä'-ze	" "
12	She-cha'-she	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
13	S'cha-pa'-she	" "	Tä'-she	" "	S'cha-pa'-she	" "
14	She-cha'-she	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
15	She-cha'-she	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
16	She-cha'-she	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
17	Me-hä'-gä-she	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	Me-hä'-gä-she	" "
18	Nis-se'-hä	My son.	We-toash'-kä	My nephew.	Nis-se'-hä	My son.
19	We-zhun'-ga	" "	We-toans'-kä	" "	We-zhin'-ga	" "
20	Hee-yin'-ga	" "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "	Hee-yin'-ga	" "
21	He-ne'-cha	" "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "	He-ne'-cha	" "
22	Be-she'-gä	" "	Be-chose'-kä	" "	Be-she'-gä	" "
23	We-shen'-kä	" "	We-chose'-kä	" "	We-shén'-kä	" "
24	E-neke'	" "	E-choonsh'-ka	" "	E-neke'	" "
25						
26	Tä-ta'	My father.	Tä-ta'	My father.	Tä-ta'	My father.
27	Ah-h·a'	" "	Ah-h·a'	" "	Ah-h·a'	" "
28	A'-kĭ	" "	A'-kĭ	" "	A'-kĭ	" "
29	A'-kĭ	" "	A'-kĭ	" "	A'-kĭ	" "
30	Ang-kĭ	" "	Ang-kĭ	" "	Ang-kĭ	" "
31	Chuhl'-kŭ-che'	My little father.	Chuhl'-kŭ-che'	My little father.	Chuhl'-kŭ-che'	My little father.
32	E-dau-dä'	My father.	E-dau-dä'	My father.	E-dau-dä'	My father.
33	Ah-ge-do'-dä	" "	Ah-ge-do'-dä	" "	Ah-ge-do'-dä	" "
34	Ah-te'-is	" "	Ah-te'-is	" "	Ah-te'-is	" "
35	Ah-te'-ase	" "	Ah-te'-ase	" "	Ah-te'-ase	" "
36						
37	Nee'-che-moos	My cousin.	Neese'-chäs	My cousin.	Nee'-che-moos	My cousin.
38	Nee'-che-moosh	" "	Nee-säs'	" "	Nee'-che-moosh	" "
39	Nee'-ta-moos	" "	Nees'-chäs	" "	Nee'-ta-moos	" "
40	Nĭ-nĭ-mo'-she	" "	Nĭ-tä'-wiss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo'-she	" "
41	Ne-ne-mo'-sha	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-mo'-sha	" "
42	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	Ne-tä-wis'	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "
43	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo'-shä'	" "
44	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo'-shä'	" "
45						
46	Neen-gwase-sä'	My son.	Lan-gwä-les'-sä	My nephew.	Neen-gwase-sä'	My son.
47	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "
48	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "
49	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwa-lis-sä	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
50	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwa-lis-sä	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
51	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "	Nä-nä'-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "
52	Ne-keese'	" "	Ne-nä'-kwä-na	" "	Ne-keese'	" "
53						" "
54	Ni'-kwĭ-thä	" "	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä	" "	Ni-kwĭ-thä	" "
55	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä'	" "	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "
56	Nä'-thä-hä?	My elder brother.	Ta'-yä?	My younger brother.	Ta'-yä?	My younger bro.
57	N'-do'-to-ke-man'	My cousin.	N'-to'-tes-ta-mo	My cousin & bro.-in-law.	N-do-to-ke-man'	My cousin.
58	No-in'-nä	" "	Noh'-sä-kin'-ame	My cousin.	No-in'-nä	" "
59	N'-sees	My elder brother.	N'-chi-gu-num'	My younger brother.	N'-chi-gu-num'	My younger bro.
60	N'-tul-nŭm?	My cousin.	N'-tä-gus	My cousin.	N'-tul-num	My cousin.
61	N'-donk	My step-brother.	N'-da-kwus	My step-brother.	N'-donk	My step-brother.
62	N'-dun-oo-yome'	" "	Nee-mä'-tus	" "	N'-dun-oo-yome'	" "
63	Nain-n'-hans'	My elder brother.	Nain-hise-sa-mus	My younger brother.	Nain-hise-sa-mus	My younger bro.
64	Kŭn'-dig-eh	" " "	A-cha'-a	" " "	A-cha'-a	" " "
65	Sa-tso-yä'-zä?	My cousin.	Sa-ga-yä'-za?	My cousin.	Sa-tso-yä'-za?	My cousin.
66	Sŭ-nä'-gä	My elder brother.	Set-chil'-e-ä-ze	My younger brother.	Set-chil'-e-ä-ze	My younger bro.
67	Soon'-da-ga	" " "	Sa'-chä	" " "	Sa'-chä	" " "
68	Soon-dä	" " "	Sa-chä	" " "	Sa-chä	" " "
69	Is-sin-kwa-seehw'	One like my brother.				
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	Sä-hä-o-ä	My husband.				
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.				
80	Il-lo'-ä	" "	Il-lŭng'-ä	My cousin.	Il-lo'-ä	My cousin.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	93. My father's sister's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	94. My father's sister's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	95. My father's sister's daughter—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-ah	My sister-in-law.	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡a	My sister-in-law.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.
2	Uh-ge-ah′-ne-a	" "	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-yeh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "	Un-ge͡ah-le͡a	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "
5	Un-gä-le-ya′-ah	" "	Un-gä-le-ya′-ah	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "
6	Ack-gä-se′-ah	" "	Ack-gä-re′-ah	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "
7	Ah-go-hä′-kwä	" "	Ah-go-hä-kwä	" "	Ak-je-yä	My elder sister.
8	O-in-dä′-wait	" "	O-in-dä′-wait	" "	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.
9	Hän-kä′	" "	E-cha′-pan	" "	Hän-kä′-she	" "
10	Hä-kä′	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "
11	Hä-kä′	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Ah-kä′-zha	" "
12	Hä-kä′	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "
13	Hun-kä′	" "	S′-cha′-pä	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "
14	Hun-kä′	" "	S′-cha′-pä	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "
15	Hä-kä′	" "	E-sä′-pä	" "	Ha-kä′-she	" "
16	Hä-kä′	" "	E-sä′-pä	" "	Ha-kä′-she	" "
17	Me-hä′-gä	" "	Me-she′-cha-pä	" "	Zä-hä′-she	" "
18	Ta-ne′-hä	My daught.-in-law.	Ta-ne′-hä	My daught.-in-law.	Tä-zhä′-hä	My niece.
19	We-te′-na	" "	We-te′-na	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "
20	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "
21	Hin-to′-ne	" "	Hin-to′-ne	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "
22	Be-je′-na	" "	Be-je′-na	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "
23	We-che′-ne	" "	We-che′-ne	" "	We-che′-zho	" "
24	E-nook-chek-aw-chan	" "	E-nook-chek′-aw-chau′	" "	E-choon-zhunk′	" "
25						
26	Ih′-kä	My mother.	Ih′-kä	My mother.	Ih′-kä	My mother.
27	E′-ke-ä	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "
28	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "	A-huc′-ne	My aunt.
29	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	My mother.
30	Sush-ko′-sĭ	My little mother.	Ush-ko′-sĭ	My little mother.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Chuch′-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chuch′-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	A-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-parent.	A-gwä-tĭ-nä-ĭ	My step-parent.	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.
33					Ah-ge-h′lo′-gih	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.
35	A-te-rä	" "	A-te′-rä	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36						
37	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.	N′-jä′-koase	My sister-in-law	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.
38	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-jä′-koase	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "
39	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-dä′-koase	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "
40	Nĭ′-nim	" "	Nin-dän′-gwe	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "
41	Ne′-nim	" "	Nin-don′-gwa	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "
42	Ne-nim′	" "	Nin-dän-gwa′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
43	Ne-nim′	" "	N′-dän-gwä′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
44	Ne-nim′	" "	N′-dän-gwa′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
45						
46	Lan-gwä-lä	My daught.-in-law.	Lan-gwä-lä	My daught.-in-law.	Shame-sä′	My niece.
47	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwa No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwä No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "
48	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwa No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwä No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "
49	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwa′ No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
50	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwa′ No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä′ No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
51	Nä-sem′-yä	" "	Nä-hä-gä′-ne-kwam	" "	Nä-shä-mis′	" "
52	Mo-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yn′	" "	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "
53	Nee-tum′	My sister-in-law.	Nach-a-ma′	My sister-in-law.		
54					Ni-sem-e-thä′	" "
55	Nĭ-tha-mĭ-ah′	My daught.-in-law.	Ni-tha-mĭ-ah′	My daught.-in-law.	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "
56	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.	Ne-ta′-be	My sister-in-law.	Na′-be	My elder sister.
57	N′-do′-to-ke-man′	" "	Ne-mis′	" "	Ne′-tä-kame?	My cousin.
58	N′-do′-to-ke-man′	" "	Ne-mis′	" "		
59	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "	Nu-mak-tem′	" "	Nu-mees	My elder sister.
60	Nee-lu-mus′	" "	Nu-täkwe	" "	Nu-tä-kw-sus′-kw	My step-sister.
61	Nee-num′	" "	N′-dä-oh·k′	" "	N′-dä-kwus-oh′-kwä-oh	" "
62	Nee-lum′	" "	Nee-tä′-wis	" "	N′-doh·-kwä-yome′	" "
63	Na-nee-lim′	" "	Nain-ne-la′-kon	" "	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.
64	Sa′-gy	" "	Sa′-gy	" "	Sä′-dä	" " "
65	Sa-ten′-a-bä′-che-la	" "	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa-tso-yä′-za?	My cousin.
66	Set′-so	" "	Sa′-o-ga	" "	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	My elder sister.
67					Sa′-che	" " "
68	Se-ya-ut	My daught.-in-law.	Se-ya-ut	My daught.-in-law.	Sa-che	" " "
69	Is-säs-tăm	My sister-in-law.			Is-soo-se-măm	My sister.
70						
71	In-matsh	" "			In-chats or En-naks	(Not rendered.) [My step-sister.
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77					Päb′-chä	My cousin.
78						
79					Ig-dlo-ra	" "
80	I-e′-gä	My sister-in-law.	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	My sister-in-law.	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	96. My father's sister's daughter —older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	97. My father's sister's daughter —younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	98. My father's sister's daughter —younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.
2	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "
3	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "
4	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "
5	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "
6	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "
7	Ak-je′-yä	My elder sister.	Ka-gä′-ah	My younger sister.	Ka-gä′-ah	My younger sister.
8	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.
9	E-cha′-pan-she	" "	Hän-kä′-she	" "	E-cha′-pän-she	" "
10	Cha′-pä-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Cha′-pä-she	" "
11	Pä′-zha	" "	Ah-kä′-zha	" "	Pä′-zha	" "
12	A-cha-pä′-zhe	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	A-cha-pä′-zhe	" "
13	S'cha-pä-she	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	S'-cha-pä′-she	" "
14	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "
15	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Ha-kä′-zhe	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "
16	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Ha-kä′-she	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "
17	Mä-hä′-gä-she	" "	Zä-hä′-she	" "	Ma-hä′-gä-she	" "
18	Win-no′-ga	My daughter.	Tä-zhä′-hä	My niece.	Win-no′-ga	My daughter.
19	Wee-zhun′-ga	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "	Wee-zhun′-ga	" "
20	Heen-yun′-ga	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Heen-yun′-ga	" "
21	He-yun′-ga	" "	Hin-tose-kee-me	" "	He-yun′-ga	" "
22	She-me′-she-gä	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "	She-me′-she-gä	" "
23	We-shon′-ka	" "	We-che′-zho	" "	We-shon′-ka	" "
24	E-nook′	" "	E-choon-zhuuk′	" "	E-nook′	" "
25						
26	Ih′-kä	My mother.	Ih′-kä	My mother.	Ih′-kä	My mother.
27	E′-ke-ä	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "
28	Up-puk′-ne	My grandmother.	A-huc′-ne	My aunt.	Up-puk′-ne	My grandmother.
29	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	My mother.	Ush′-kĭ	My mother.
30	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	E-hlan′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-hlan′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-hlan′-gĭ	My aunt.
33	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.
35	A-te′-rä	" "	A-te′-rä	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36						
37	N'-jä′-koase	My cousin.	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.	N'-jä′-koase	My cousin.
38	N'-jä′-koase	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "	N'-dä′-koase	" "
39	N'-dä′-koase	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "	N'-jä′-koase	" "
40	Nin-dän′-go-she	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "	Nin-dän′-go-she	" "
41	Ne-dou′-go-sha	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "	Ne-don′-go-sha	" "
42	N'-dä-n'-go-shä′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dä-n'-go-shä′	" "
43	N'-dan-gwush-ä′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dan-gwush-ä′	" "
44	N'-dä-kwam′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dä-kwam′	" "
45						
46	Nin-dä′-nä	My daughter.	Shame-sä′	My niece.	Nin-dä′-nä	My daughter.
47	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
48	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
49	N'-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N'-dä′-nä	" "
50	N'-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N'-dä′-nä	" "
51	Nä-tä′-nis	" "	Nä-shä-mis′	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "
52	Ne-tane′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-tane′	" "
53						
54	Ni-ton-na-thä	" "	Ni-sem-e-thä′	" "	Ni-ton-na-thä	" "
55	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "
56	Na′-be	My elder sister.	Na′-be-ä	My younger sister.	Na′-be-ä.	My younger sister.
57	Ne-mis′-tä	" " "	Ne′-tä-kame ?	My cousin.	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "
58						
59	Nu-mees′	" " "	N'-kwa-jeech	My younger sister.	N'-kwa-jeech′	" " "
60	N'-tul-nŭ′	My step-sister.	Nu-tä-kw-sus′-kw	My step-sister.	N'-tul-nŭ′	My step-sister.
61	N'-ko-kwä′	" "	N'-dä-kwus-oh′-kwä-oh	" "	N'-ko-kwä′	" "
62	Neet-koh·-kw′	" "	N'-doh·-kwä-yome′	" "	Neet -koh·′-kw′	" "
63	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Nain-hise-sa-mus′	My younger sister.	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger sister.
64	Sä′-dä	" " "	A-da′-ze	" " "	A-da′-ze	" " "
65	Sa′-ga	My sister-in-law.	Sa-tso-yä′-za ?	My cousin.	Sa′-ga	My sister-in-law.
66	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	My elder sister.	Sä′-re	My younger sister.	Sä′-re	My younger sister.
67	Sa-che′	" " "	Sa-chith′	" " "	Sa-chith′	" " "
68	Sa-che	" " "	Se-chy-o	" " "	Sa-cha-the	" " "
69	In-chit′-sha	" " "			In-tchit-chä-opes′	" " "
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	Päh′-chä	My cousin.	Päb-chä	My cousin.	Päb′-chä	My cousin.
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	" "				
80	Il-lo′-ä	" "	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "	Il-lo′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	99. My father's sister's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	100. My father's sister's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	101. My father's sister's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-yă′-o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.
2	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	" "	Ha-yă′-ho	" "	Ha-hă′-wuk	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-de-o	" "	Ha-hă′-wă	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah′-de͡o	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-le-o	" "	Le-yă′-hă	" "
5	Un-gă-de͡o′-hă	" "	Un-gă-le-ya′-ah	" "	E-yă′	" "
6	Ack-gaw′-na-ah	" "	Ack-gaw′-na-ah	" "	Kă-yă′-no-nă	My child.
7	Un-jă-go′-hă	" "	Un-jă-go′-hă	" "	Le-yă′-ah	My son.
8	O-in-dă′-wait	" "	Ah-zhă′-ku	" "	A-ne-ah′	" "
9	Tă-hăn′	" "	She-chay′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
10	Tă-hă′	" "	She-cha′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
11	Tă-hă′	" "	She-cha′	" "	Ah-she′-dă	" "
12	Tă-hă′	" "	She-cha′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Tă-hă′	" "	She-cha′	" "	Me-chink′-se-lă	" "
14	Tă-hă′	" "	She-ches′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Tă-hă′	" "	She′-cha	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
16	Tă-hnh′	" "	She cha′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
17	Mă-hă′-gă	" "	Me-she′-cha	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
18	We-tnh′-da	My son-in-law.	We-tnh′-da	My son-in-law.	Toosh′-pă-hă	My grandchild.
19	We-tă′-da	" "	We-tă′-da	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pă	" "
20	Wă-do′-hă	" "	Wă-do′-hă	" "	Heen-tă′-kwă	My grandson.
21	Wan-do′-hă	" "	Wan-do′-hă	" "	E-ta′-kwă	" "
22	Be-to′-ja	" "	Be-to′-ja	" "	Be-chose′-pă	My grandchild.
23	We-ton′-chă	" "	We-ton′-chă	" "	We-chose′-pă	" "
24	E-wong′-o	" "	Wă-to-ho′	" "	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little gd. son.
25						
26	Tă-ta′	My father.	Tă-ta′	My father.		
27	Ah-h·a′	" "	Ah-h·a′	" "	Bus-bă′-he-ă	
28	Um-nh′-fo	My grandfather.	Um-nh′-fo	My grandfather.	A′-kĭ	My father.
29	A′-kĭ	My father.	A′-kĭ	My father.	A′-kĭ	" "
30	Um-n-fo′-sĭ	My little gd. father.	Um-n-fo′-sĭ	My little gd. father.	Et-e-bă′-pĭ-shĭ-li	My brother.
31	Chu-pŭ-cha′	" " "	Chu-pŭ-cha′	" " "	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	My little father.
32	A-gwă-tĭ-nă′-ĭ	My step-parent.	A-gwă-tĭ-nă′-ĭ	My step-parent.	E-dan-dă′	My father.
33					Ah-ge-do′-dă	" "
34	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	E-dă′-deh	My brother.
35					A-te′-ase	My father.
36						
37	Neese-tow′	My brother-in-law.	Nee-tim′	My brother-in-law.	N'-do′-sim	My step-son.
38	Neese-tow′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "	N'-do′-zhim	" "
39	Neesh-tow′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "	N'-do′-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ′-tă	" "	Nĭ′-nim	" "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
41	Ne-che-ke′-wă-ze	" "	Ne′-nim	" "	Nin-do′-shim	" "
42	Ne-tă′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "	N'-do-zhim′	" "
43	Ne-tă′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "	N'-do-zhim-ă′	" "
44	Ne-tă′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "	N'-do-zhim′	" "
45						
46	Na-hnn′-gă-nă	My son-in-law.	Na-han′-gă-nă	My son-in-law.	No-sa-mă′	My grandchild.
47	Ne-lă′-gwă-lă′	" "	Ne-lă′-gwă-lă′	" "	No-sa′-mă	" "
48	Ne-lă′-gwă-lă′	" "	Ne-lă′-gwă-lă′	" "	No-sa′-mă	" "
49	N'-dă′-gwă-lă′	" "	N'-dă′-gwă-lă′	" "	No-sa-mă′	" "
50	N'-dă′-gwă-lă′	" "	N'-dă′-gwă-lă′	" "	No-sa-mă′	" "
51	Nă-nă-gwnn′	" "	Nă-nă-gwun′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-nă′-kwnn	" "	Ne-nă′-kwun	" "	No-she-să′	" "
53	Na-to′	My brother-in-law.	Nee-tum′	My brother-in-law.		
54					No-se-thă′-mă	" "
55	Nin-hă-kă-na-mă′	My son-in-law.	Nin-hă-kă-na-mă	My son-in-law.	No-stha-thă′	" "
56	Ne-ah′-ă	My brother-in-law.	Ne-ta′-be	My brother-in-law.		
57	Nis′-tă-~~me~~ ...mo	" "	Ne-to′-to-yome	" "	N'-do′-to-ko	My step-son.
58					Noh·-ko′-ă	My son.
59	Nu-măk-tem′	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "	N'-kwis′	" "
60	Nu-măk-tem′	" "	Nee-lu-mŭs′	" "	N'-too-ă′-sum	" "
61	N'-dă-oh k′	" "	Nee-num′	" "	Nă-knn′	My step-child.
62	Noh·-tan-kw′	" "	Nee-lum′	" "	N'-kweese′	My son.
63	Na-nă-donkne′	" "	Na-ne-lim′	" "	Nain-gwase′	" "
64	Să′-gă	" "	Să′-gă	" "	Tu-zen′-a	My step-son.
65	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa-yă′-za	My son.
66	Sa′-o-ga	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "	Se-yă′-za	" "
67						
68	Sa-cha-koon-du-i	(Not rendered.)	Set-shal	My grandchild.	Set-she	My grandchild.
69	Snatch'l-hu	My brother-in-law.				
70						
71	Enm-au′-wi-tahtl	" "				
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ning-a-on′-gwă	My brother-in-law.	I-e′-gă	My brother-in-law.	Kung-e-ă′-gă	My nephew.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	102. My father's sister's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	103. My father's sister's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	104. My father's sister's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-soh′-neh	My nephew.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ka-soh′-neh	My niece.
2	Ha-hä′-wuk	My son.	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	My daughter.
3	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wa	" "
4	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.
7	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-yä′-hä	My daughter.	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.
8	He-wä′-teh	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "	E-wä′-teh	My niece.
9	Me-toush′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tun′-zhan	My daughter.
10	Me-to͡us′-kä	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-to͡us′-zä	My niece.
11	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-shä	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
12	Me-toze′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
13	Me-toaus′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
14	Me-toaze′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
15	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
16	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh-pä-hä	My grandchild.
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke	My little gd. daught.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke	My little grandson.	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27	Bus-bä′-he-ä		Bus-bä′-he-ä		Bus-bä′-he-ä	
28	A′-kĭ	My father.	An′-take	My younger sister.	Suh-näk′-fish	My y'nger sister.
29	A′-kĭ	" "	An′-take	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.
30	A-näk-fĭ	My elder brother.	An′-take	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" "
31	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	My little father.	Chu-pŭ′-se	My grandmother.	Chu-pŭ′-se	My grandmother.
32	E-dau-dä′	My father.	Uṇ-gĭ-dan′	My younger sister.	Uṇ-gĭ-lun′-ĭ	My y'nger sister.
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Aṇ-ke-doh	" " "	Aṇ-ge-lä′-ih	" " "
34	E-rats′-teh	My brother.	E-tä′-heh	My sister.	E-dä′-deh	My sister.
35	A-te′-ase	My father.	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-he	" "
36						
37	N'-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.	N'-do-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	Neese-che-mis′	My niece.
38	N'-de-kwä-tim′	" "	N'-do-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	Neest-che-mish	" "
39	N'-deh-kwä-tim′	" "	N'-do-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	Neest-che-mis′	" "
40	Nĭ-nin-gwä′-niss	" "	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ′-kwem	" "	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "
41	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mi-quam	" "	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "
42	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Nin-do′-zha-mi-kwam′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
43	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
44	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mĭ-kwem′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
45						
46	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53						
54	No-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	N'-do′-to-yose	My nephew.	N'-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nee-mis′-sä	My niece.
58	No-ä′-toase	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	My daughter.	Nee-mis′-sä	" "
59	Nu-lŭks′	" "	N-tŭs′	" "	N'-sum′	" "
60	Nu-lŭ′-knees	" "	N'-su′-mus	" "	N'-sum′	" "
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	N'-kweese′	My son.	N'-dä-nuss′	My daughter.	N'-dä-nuss′	My daughter.
63	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "
64	Sa-yä′-ze	My step-son.	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-yä′-dze	" "
65	Sa-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-to′-a	My daughter.	Sa-to′-a	" "
66	Se-yä′-za	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "
67						
68	Set-shai	My grandchild.	Set-she	My grandchild.	Ses-shai	My grandchild.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ung-ä′-gä	My nephew.	Kun-e-ä′-gä	My niece.	Ung-ä′-gä	My niece.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	105. My father's sister's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	106. My father's sister's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	107. My father's sister's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yă′-wan-da	My nephew.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.	Ka-yă′-wan-da	My niece.
2	Ha-yuh′-wä-deh	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "	Ka-yuh′-wä-deh	" "
3	Ha-yă-wä′-da	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "
4	Ha-yă′-wan-dă	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yă′-wan-dă	" "
5	E-yo-wä′-dä	" "	E-yä′	" "	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "
7	Le-wä-dä′-ah	" "	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "
8	Ha-shone-drä′-ka	" "	A-ne-ah′	" "	Ya-shone-drä′-kä	" "
9	Me-tonsh′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tun′-zhan	" "
10	Me-to͡us′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to͡us′-zä	" "
11	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Ak-she′-da	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
12	Me-tose′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
13	Me-toans′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
14	Me-toase′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
15	Mē-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
16	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heeu-tä′-gwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-choonsh-ka′-neke′	My little grandson.	E-choon-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27	Bus-bä′-he-ä		Bus-bä′-he-ä		Bus-bä′-he-ä	
28	Suh-näk′-fish.	My younger brother.	A-näk′-fĭ	My younger brother.	An′-take	My y'nger sister.
29	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "
30	Aug-ko′-sĭ	My little father.	Ang-ko′-si	My little father.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Chuhl′-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	E-dan-dä′	My father.	E-dau-dä′	My father.	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "
34	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.
35	A-dä′-de	My brother.	A-dä′-de	My brother.		
36						
37	N'-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.	N'-go′-sim	My step-son.	Neese-che-mis′	My niece.
38	N'-de-kwä-tim′	" "	N'-go′-zhim	" "	Neest-che-mish′	" "
39	N'-deh-kwä-tim′	" "	N'-do′-zhim	" "	Neest-che-mis′	" "
40	Nĭ-nin-gwä′-niss	" "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "
41	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "
42	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Nin-gwis′	My son.	Ne-she-mis′	" "
43	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Nin-gwis′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
44	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N'-gwis′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
45						
46	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-ma	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53						
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	N'-do′-to-yose	My nephew.	N'-do′-to-ko	My step-son.	Nee-mis′-sä	My niece.
58	No-ä′-toase	" "	Noh·-ko′-ä	My son.	Nee-mis′-sa	" "
59	Nu-lŭks′	" "	N'-kwis	" "	N'-sum	" "
60	Nu-lŭ′-knees	" "	N'-tŭ-ä′-sum	" "	N'-sum′	" "
61	No-kwath′	" "	N'-di-ome′	" "	Noh·k-soh·-kwä′-oh	" "
62	Longue′-kw'	" "	N'-kweese′	" "	Longue-kwä	" "
63	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Nain-gwase′	" "	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "
64	Sä′-zy	" "	Sa-yä′-ze	" "	Sä′-zy	" "
65	Sa-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-yä′-za	" "	Sa-te′-a	" "
66	Se-yä′-za	" "	Se-yä′-za	" "	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.
67						
68	Set-she	My grandchild.	Set-shai	My grandchild.	Set-she	My grandchild.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	We-yo-o′-gwä	My nephew.	Noo-ä-gä	My nephew.	We-yo-o′-gwä	My niece.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	108. My father's sister's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	109. My father's sister's great grandson.	Translation.	110. My father's sister's great granddaughter.	Translation.
1	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.
2	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Kä-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ka-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä′-hä	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.
8	E-ne-ah′	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
11	Ak-she′-dä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "
14	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pa	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27	Bus-bä′-he-ä					
28	Suh-näk′-fish	My yonnger sister.	A′-kĭ	My father	Suh-sŭh′-take	My daughter.
29	Et-e-hä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.	A′-kĭ	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "
30	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Aug-ko′-sĭ	My father little.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My gd. mother.
31	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chuhl-kŭ′-che	" " "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-dau-dä′	My father.	A-gwae-tsi′	My child.
33	Ah-ge-h′lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-gwa′-tzse	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.
35						
36						
37	N′-do-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-danghter.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	N′-do-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	N′-do-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	No-zhĭ′-shê	" "	No-zhi′-she	" "
41	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Nin-dä′-niss	My daughter.	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45						
46	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53						
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Ne-tan′-ä	My daughter.	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N′-tŭs′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nee-chune′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	N′-dä-nuss′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-ya′-dze	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-to′-ä	" "	Sa-ken′-ne	My son.	Sa-to‿a′-hä	My gd. daughter.
66	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	My grandson.	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Set-shai	My grandchild.	Set-she	" "	Set-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Noo-ä′-gä	My niece.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	111. My father's sister's great grandson's son.	Translation.	112. My father's sister's great grandson's daughther.	Translation.	113. My mother's brother.	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hoc-no′-seh	My uncle.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Kuh-no′-seh	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ge-no′-sä-ha	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läg-nole′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lä-ga-nole′-hä	" "
6	Kä-yä′ rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-do-no′-re-ah	" "
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lä-ga-no-hä′-ah	" "
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Hü-wä-te-no′-rä	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Dak-she′	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Dake′-she	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	A-dik′-she	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Ah-dik′-she	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Lake′-she	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Lake′-she	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Lake′-she	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Lake′-she	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-nake′-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Na-ge′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-ja′-kä	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	Hin-chá′-kä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-ja′-ga	" "
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-ja′-ga	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-choon-zhunk-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-take′	" "
25					Tä-wä′-rä-to-ra	" "
26					Me-ä′-ka (m. s.), Mä-tä-	My elder brother.
27					Bä-sä′-na.....[roo′ (w. s.)	" " "
28	A′-kĭ	My father.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Um-ush′-ĭ	My uncle.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	My grandson.	Sä′-pok	" "	Um-u′-shĭ	" "
30	Ang-ko′-sĭ	My father little.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Um-o′-shĭ	" "
31	Chnhl-kŭ′-che	" " "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pä′-wä	" "
32	E-dan-dä′	My father.	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	My grandchild.	E-dŭ-tsĭ	" "
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-dzĭ	" "
34	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Te-wä′-chir-iks	" "
35					Te-watch′-e-riks	" "
36					Ah-te-wä-se′-rish	" "
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Nee-sis′	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	Nee-sis′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	Nee-sis′	" "
40	No-zhi-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-zhĭ-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-zhe-sha′	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-zhish′-shä	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-zhish-shä′	" "
45					N′-jeh-shä′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-zhese′-sä	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-zhe-sän′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-zhe-sän′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "
53					Nä-she′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "
56					Na′-see	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Ne-to-tah·se′	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee′-sä	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	N′-ku-lä-mŭk′-sis	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-ku-lä-mook′-sis	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nee-zeeth′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	N′-shee′-se	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whese′	" "	Nee-zhese′	" "
64	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Thä-tha′	" "
65	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to-a′-bä	" "	A-na-bä′-che-la?	My mother's bro.
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Ser′-a	My uncle.
67					Soo-e′	" "
68	Set-she	My grandchild.	Set-she	My grandchild.	So-he	" "
69					Is-sä′ (m. & f. s.)	" "
70					E-se-see′	" "
71					Na-kah′-kas	" "
72						
73						
74					Sä-non′-wä	" "
75					Me-me	" "
76					Oo-sheet-than	" "
77					Zu-e′-cha	" "
78						
79					Ang-a-ga	" "
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Ang-ug′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	114. My mother's brother's wife.	Translation.	115. My mother's brother's son —older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	116. My mother's brother's son —older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gă'-nĭ-ah	Aunt-in-law.	Ah-găre'-seh	My cousin.	Ah-găre'-seh	My cousin.
2	Ka-ah'-ne-ha	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "
3	Ah-gă-ne'-hă	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "
4	Oc-no-nese'-kwä	My step-mother.	Un-gă-lä'-seh	" "	Un-gă-lä'-seh	" "
5	Ah-ga-nä-nese'-kwä	" "	Un-gă-läss'	" "	Un-gă-läss'	" "
6	Ahk-we'-rä	My aunt-in-law.	Ahk-gä-rä'-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä'-rä-sthar	" "
7	Ah-go-hä'-kwä	My aunt.	Lok-je'-hä	My elder brother.	Lok-je'-ah	My elder brother.
8	Ah-rä'-hoc	" "	Jä-rä'-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä'-seh	My cousin.
9	Tnn-winn'	" "	Tän-han'-she	" "	She-chay'-she	" "
10	Toh'-we	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-chä'-she	" "
11	Tonk'-wa	" "	Kä'-zha	" "	She-cha'-ze	" "
12	Tonk'-wa	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
13	Toh-we'	" "	Tä'-she	" "	S'cha-pa'-she	" "
14	Toh'-we	" "	Tä'-hä-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
15	Toh'-we	" "	Tä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
16	Toh'-we	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	She-cha'-she	" "
17	Me-toh'-we	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	Me-hä'-gä-she	" "
18	Te-na'-hä	" "	Na-ge'-hä	My uncle.	Na-ge'-hä	My uncle.
19	Wee-tee'-me	" "	Wee-nä'-gee	" "	Wee-nä'-gee	" "
20	Heen-too'-me	" "	Heen-ja'-kä	" "	Heen-ja'-kä	" "
21	E-tŭ'-me	" "	Hin-chä'-kä	" "	Hin-chä'-kä	" "
22	Be-je'-me	" "	Be-ja'-ga	" "	Be-ja'-ga	" "
23	We-je'-me	" "	We-ja'-ga	" "	We-ja'-ga	" "
24	E-choon'-we	" "	E-take'	" "	E-take'	" "
25						
26	Boo-ä-kä'	My sister-in-law.	Mă-de-shä'	My son.	Mă-de-shä'	My son.
27	Moo'-ä-ka	" "	Bot-so'-kă	" "	Bot-so'-kă	" "
28	Snh-hai'-yă	" "	Suh'-sŭh	" "	Snh'-sŭh	" "
29	Sä-hi'-ya	" "	Suh'-soh	" "	Snh'-soh	" "
30	Sush-ho'-sĭ	My little mother.	Su'-soh	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	My grandson.
31	Chu-hu-cho-wä'	My sister-in-law.	Chup-pŭ'-che	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	A-gwä-tĕ-nä'-ĭ	My step-parent.	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.
33	Tä-le-na-ah-ge-do'-dä	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "
34	Tä-te'-luk-tuk-ŭ	My wife.	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
35	Sko'-dns	My daughter-in-law.	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36						
37	Nis-sĭ-goos'	My aunt.	Neest-chäs'	My cousin.	Nee'-che-moos	My cousin.
38	Nis-se-goos'	" "	Nee-säs'	" "	Nee'-che-moosh	" "
39	Nĭ-se-goos'	" "	Neest-chäs'	" "	Nee'-ta-moos	" "
40	Nin-sĭ'-goss	" "	Nĭ-tä'-wiss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo'-she	" "
41	Ne-ze-gŭs'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-mo'-sha	" "
42	Ne-see-goss'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "
43	Nis-za-gwis'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "
44	Nis-sa-gose'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "
45	N'-si-gwis'	" "				
46	N'-sa'-gwe-sä'	" "	Ne-zhese'-sä	My uncle.	Ne-zhese'-sä	My uncle.
47	Ne-zä'-gŏs-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "
48	Ne-zä'-gŏs-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "
49	Ne-sä'-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "
50	Ne-sä'-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "
51	Nak-ye'-hä	" "	Nä-zhe-sä'	" "	Nä-zhe-sä'	" "
52	Ne-ne'	" "	Ne-zha'	" "	Ne-zha'	" "
53	Nä-nn'	" "				
54	Na-thä-kwi-thä'	" "	Na-si-thä'	" "	Na-si-thä'	" "
55	Na-tha-gwe-thä'	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä'	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä'	" "
56	Na-ha'	" "	Nä'-thä-hä?	My elder brother.	Nä'-thä-hä?	My elder brother.
57	Ne-to'-tarse	" "	N'-to'-tes-tä-mo'	My cousin.	N'-do'-to-ke-man'	My cousin.
58	Ne-to'-tah·xs	" "	Noh'-sä-kin'-ame	" "	No-in'-nä	" "
59	Nu-gu'-mich	My grandmother.	N'-sees'	My elder brother.	N'-sees	My elder brother.
60	Noo'-knn	" "	Nu-tä'-gus	My cousin.	Neet-see-kes'	My cousin.
61	No-muths'	My aunt.	N'-dä-kwus'	My step-brother.	N'-donk'	My step-brother.
62	Nooh'-muss	My great aunt.	Nee-mä'-tus	" "	N'-dun-oo-yome'	" "
63	Na-no'-ho-mus	My step-mother.	Nain-n'-hans'	My elder brother.	Nain-n'-hans	My elder brother.
64	Eh-m'-ha-dze	My aunt.	Kŭn'-dig-eh	" " "	Kun'-dig-eh	" " "
65	Bo-nä-ba'-je-kwa?		Sa-ga-yă'-za?	My cousin.	Sa-ga-yă'-za?	My cousin.
66	Set'-so	" "	Sŭ-nä'-gä	My elder brother.	Sŭ-nä'-gä	My elder brother.
67			Soon'-da-ga	" " "	Soon'-da-ga	" " "
68	So-tre	My mother-in-law.	Soon-da	" " "	Soon-da	" " "
69	In-kach'-hä	My aunt.	Is-lacht'. [b]Sin-koo-sä'-hu	My bro. [b] One like [my brother.		
70						
71	Na-sis'-sas	" "	Pee-tu (m. s.). In-pats (f. s.)	(Not rendered.)		
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79			Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.
80	Ai-yug'-gä	My aunt.	Il-lŭng'-ä	" "	Il-lo'-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	117. My mother's brother's son —younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	118. My mother's brother's son —younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	119. My mother's brother's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-ah	My sister-in-law.
2	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Un-ge-ah′-ne-a	" "
3	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-yeh	" "
4	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "
5	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-lass′	" "	Un-gä-le-ya′-ah	" "
6	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthat	" "	Ack-gä′-re-ah	" "
7	Le-gä′-ah	My younger brother.	Le-gä-ah	My younger brother.	Uh-go-hä′-kwä	" "
8	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	O-in-dä′-wait	" "
9	Tan-han′-she	" "	She-chay′-she	" "	Hän-kä′	" "
10	Tä′-she	" "	She-chä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
11	Kä′-zha	" "	She-cha′-ze	" "	Wä-kä′	" "
12	Tä′-she	" "	She-cha′-she	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
13	Tä′-she	" "	S'cha-pa′-she	" "	Hun-kä′	" "
14	Tä′-hä-she	" "	She-cha′-she	" "	Ha-kä′	" "
15	Tä′-she	" "	She-cha′-she	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
16	Tä-hä′-she	" "	She-cha′-she	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
17	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Me-hä′-gä-she	" "	Mä-hä′-gä	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Te-na′-hä	My aunt.
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-tee′-me	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-too′-me	" "
21	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	E-tü′-me	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-je′-me	" "
23	We-ja′-ga	" "	We-ja′-ga	" "	We-je′-me	" "
24	E-take′	" "	E-take′	" "	E-choon′-we	" "
25						
26	Mä-de-shä′	My son.	Mä-de-shä′	My son.	Mä-to′-gä	My dau.-in-law.
27	Bot-so′-kä	" "	Bot-so′-kä	" "	Bos-me′-ä-kun-is-tä	My sister-in-law.
28	Suh′-sŭh	" "	Suh′-sŭh	" "	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Suh′-soh	" "	Suh′-soh	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-soh	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	My grandson.	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Chup-pŭ′-che	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Un-hu-tis′-se	My dau.-in-law.
32	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	E-tsän′-hĭ	" "
33	A-gwa′-tze	" "	A-gwa′-tze	" "	Ah-ge-tzau′-hĭ	" "
34	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Scoo′-rus	" "
35	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Sko′-dus	" "
36						
37	Neest-chäs′	My cousin.	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.
38	Nee-säs′	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
39	Neest-chäs′	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
40	Nĭ-tä′-wiss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "	Nĭ′-nim	" "
41	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "	Ne′-nim	" "
42	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
43	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
44	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
45						
46	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	N'-sa′-gwe-sä′	My aunt.
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
51	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nak-ye′-hä	" "
52	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-ne′	" "
53					Nee′-tum	My sister-in-law.
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-tha-kwi-thä′	My aunt.
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Na-tha-gwe-thä′	" "
56	Ta′-yä?	My younger brother.	Ta′-yä	My younger brother.	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.
57	N'-to′-tes-tä-mo	My cousin.	N'-do′-to-ke-man′	My cousin.	N'-do′-to-ke-man	" "
58	Noh-sä-kin′-ame	" "	No-in′-nä	" "	Ne-to′-to-ke-man	" "
59	N'-che′-gu-num′	My younger brother.	N'-chi-gu-num′	My younger brother.	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "
60	Nu-tä′-gus	My cousin.	Neet-see-kes′	My cousin.	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "
61	N'-dä-kwus	My step-brother.	N'-donk′	My step-brother.	Nee-num′	" "
62	Nee-mä′-tus	" "	N'-dun-oo-yome′	" "	Nee-lum′	" "
63	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger brother.	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger brother.	Na-nee-lim′	" "
64	A-cha′-a	" " "	A-cha′-a	" " "	Sa′-gy	" "
65	Sa-ga-yä′-za?	My cousin.	Sa-ga-yä′-za?	My cousin.	Sa-ten-a-bä′-che-la	" "
66	Set-chil′-e-ä-za	My younger brother.	Set-chil′-e-ä-za	My younger brother.	Set′-so	" "
67	Sa′-chä	" " "	Sa′-chä	" " "		
68	Sa-chä	" " "	San-de-hu-hä	" " "	Soo-tre (o.), Sa-chuth (y.)	[b] Half-sister.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79	Ig-dle-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dle-ra	My cousin.		
80	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "	Il-le′-ä	" "	I-e′-gä	My sister-in-law.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	120. My mother's brother's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	121. My mother's brother's daughter—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	122. My mother's brother's daughter—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-ge͡äh'-ne͡o	My sister-in-law.	Ah-gäre'-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre'-seh	My cousin.
2	Uh-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-seh	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "	Ah-gare'-seh	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡a	" "	Un-gä-lä'-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä'-seh	" "
5	Un-gä-le-ya'-ah	" "	Un-gä-läss'	" "	Un-gä-läss'	" "
6	Ack-gä'-re-ah	" "	Ahk-gä'-rä-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä'-rä-sthar	" "
7	Uh-go-hä'-kwä	" "	Ak-je'-yä	My elder sister.	Ak-je'-yä	My elder sister.
8	O-in-dä'-wait	" "	Jä-rä'-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä'-seh	My cousin.
9	E-chä'-paṇ	" "	Häṇ-kä'-she	" "	E-chay'-pän-she	" "
10	E-shä'-pä	" "	Hä-kä'-she	" "	E-cha-pä'-she	" "
11	E-shä'-pä	" "	Ah-kä'-zha	" "	Pä'-zhe	" "
12	E-shä'-pä	" "	Hä-kä'-she	" "	Ah-cha'-pä-zhe	" "
13	S'-cha'-pä	" "	Hun-kä'-she	" "	S'cha-pä'-she	" "
14	S'-chä'-pä	" "	Hun-kä'-she	" "	Cha-pä'-she	" "
15	E-sä'-pä	" "	Hä-kä'-zhe	" "	Cha-pä'-she	" "
16	E-sä'-pä	" "	Hä-kä'-she	" "	Cha-pä'-she	" "
17	Me-she'-cha-pä	" "	Tä-hä'-she	" "	Mä-hä'-gä-she	" "
18	Te-na'-hä	My aunt.	Nä'-hä	My mother.	Nä'-hä	My mother.
19	Wee-tee'-me	" "	E-nä'-hä	" "	E-nä'-hä	" "
20	Heen-too'-me	" "	Heen'-nah	" "	Heen'-nah	" "
21	E-tŭ'-me	" "	He'-nah	" "	He'-nah	" "
22	Be-je'-me	" "	E'-naw	" "	E'-naw	" "
23	We-je'-me	" "	In-nah'	" "	In-nah'	" "
24	E-chooṇ-we	" "	Nä-ne'-kä	" "	Nä-ne'-kä	" "
25						
26	Mä-to'-gä	My daught.-in-law.	Mä'-kä	My daughter.	Mä'-kä	My daughter.
27	Bos-me'-ä-kun-is-tä	My sister-in-law.	Näk'-me-ä	" "	Näk'-me-ä	" "
28	Sup'-uk	My granddaughter.	Suh-suh'-take	" "	Suh-suh'-take	" "
29	Sä'-pok	" "	Suh-soh'-take	" "	Suh-soh'-take	" "
30	Sup'-pok	" "	Su-soh'-take	" "	Sup'-pok	My gd. daughter.
31	Un-hu-tis'-se	My daught.-in-law.	Chuch-hus'-te	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	E-tsän'-hĭ	" "	A-gwae-tsi'	My child.	A-gwae-tsi'	My child.
33	Ah-ge-tzau'-hĭ	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "
34	Scoo'-rus	" "	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
35	Sko'-dus	" "	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36						
37	N'-jä'-koase	My sister-in-law.	Nee'-che-moos	My cousin.	N'-jä'-koase	My cousin.
38	N'-jä'-koase	" "	Nee'-che-moosh	" "	N'-jä'-koase	" "
39	N'-dä'-koase	" "	Nee'-ta-moos	" "	N'-dä'-koase	" "
40	Nin-dan'-go-she	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo'-she	" "	Nin-dän'-go-she	" "
41	Nin-dan'-gwa	" "	Ne-ne-mo'-sha	" "	Nin-don'-go-sha	" "
42	Nin-däṇ-gwa'	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	N'-dä-n'-go-shä'	" "
43	N'-däṇ-gwä'	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	N'-däṇ-gwush-ä'	" "
44	N'-däṇ-gwa'	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä'	" "	N'-dä-kwam'	" "
45						
46	N'-sa'-gwe-sä'	My aunt.	Niṇ-ge-ah'	My mother.	Niṇ-ge-ah'	My mother.
47	Ne-zä'-gos-sä'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "
48	Ne-zä'-gos-sä'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "
49	Ne-sä'-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "
50	Ne-sä'-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "
51	Näk-ye'-hä	" "	Na-ke͡ä'	" "	Nä-ke͡ä'	" "
52	Ne-ne'	" "	Ne-ke͡ah'	" "	Ne-ke͡ah'	" "
53	Nach-a-im'	My sister-in-law.				
54	Na-thä-kwi-thä'	My aunt.	Ni-ke͡ä'	" "	Nĭ-ke͡ä'	" "
55	Na-tha-gwe-thä'	" "	Na-ke͡ah'	" "	Na-ke͡ah'	" "
56	Ne-ta'-be	My sister-in-law.	Na'-be?	My elder sister.	Na'-be?	My elder sister.
57	Nee-mis'	" "	N'-do'-to-ke-man'	My cousin.	Ne-wä'-toase	My cousin.
58	Nee-mis'	" "	Ne-tä'-kame	" "	Ne-his'-ta	My elder sister.
59	Nu-mäk-tim'	" "	Nu-mees	My elder sister.	Nu-mees'	" " "
60	Nu-tä'-ku	" "	Nu-tä-kw'-sus'-ku	My step-sister.	Ne-tse-kes'	My cousin.
61	N'-dä-ohk'	" "	N'-dä-kwus-oh'-kwä-oh	" "	N'-ko-kwä'	My step-sister.
62	Nee-tä'-wis	" "	N'-doh-kwä-yome'	" "	Neet-koh'-kw'	" "
63	Nain-ne-la'-kon	" "	Nain-na-wase'	My elder sister.	Nain-na-wase'	My elder sister.
64	Sa'-gy	" "	Sä'-dä	" "	Sä'-dä	" " "
65	Sa'-ga	" "	Sa-tso-yä'-za?	My cousin.	Sa'-ya?	My sister-in-law.
66	Sa'-o-ga	" "	Set-dez'-a-ä-za	My elder sister.	Set-dez'-a-ä-za	My elder sister.
67			Sa'-che	" " "	Sa'-che	" " "
68	Soo-tre (o.), Se-chuth (y.)	[b] Half-sister.	Se-chuth	My half-sister.	Se-chuth	My half-sister.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79			Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.
80	Oo-ko-ä'-gä	My sister-in-law.	Il-lŭng'-ä	" "	Il-lo'-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	123. My mother's brother's daughter—younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	124. My mother's brother's daughter—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	125. My mother's brother's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	My bro.-in-law.
2	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Uh-ge-ah′-ne-a	" "
3	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "
4	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-de͡o	" "
5	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-de͡o-hä	" "
6	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" "	Ack-gaw′-na-ah	" "
7	Ka-gä′-ah	My younger sister.	Ka-gä′-ah	My younger sister.	Un-jä-jo′-hä	" "
8	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	O-in-dä′-wait	" "
9	Hän-kä′-she	" "	E-chay′-pän-she	" "	Tä-hän′	" "
10	Hä-kä′-she	" "	E-cha-pä′-she	" "	Tä-huh′	" "
11	Ah-kä′-zha	" "	Pä′-zhe	" "	Tä-hä′	" "
12	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Ah-cha′-pä-zhe	" "	Tä-hä′	" "
13	Hun-kä′-she	" "	S'cha-pä′-shę	" "	Tä-hä′	" "
14	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Tä-hä′	" "
15	Hä-kä′-zhe	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Tä-hä′	" "
16	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Cha-pä′-she	" "	Tä-huh′	" "
17	Ta-hä′-she	" "	Mä-hä′-gä-she	" "	Mä-hä′-gä	" "
18	Nä′-hä	My mother.	Nä′-hä	My mother.	We-tuh′-da	My son-in-law.
19	E-nä′-hä	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "	We-tŏn-da	" "
20	Heen′-nä	" "	Heen′-nä	" "	Heen′-kä	My father.
21	He′-nah	" "	He′-nah	" "	Hin′-kä	" "
22	E′-naw	" "	E′-naw	" "	E-dä′-je	" "
23	In-nah′	" "	In-nah′	" "	In-tä′-che	" "
24	Nä-ne′-kä	" "	Nä-ne′-kä	" "	E-chun′	My bro.-in-law.
25						
26	Mä′-kä	My daughter.	Mä′-kä	My daughter.	Mä-too′-te	My son-in-law.
27	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Boo′-sha	" "
28	Suh-suh′-take	" "	Suh-suh′-take	" "	Sai′-yup	" "
29	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Säi′-yop	" "
30	Su-soh′-take	" "	Sup′-pok	My granddaughter.	Sä′-yup	" "
31	Chuch-hus′-te	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Un-hu-tis′-se	" "
32	A-gwae-tsi′	My child.	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	E-huä-tsĭ′	" "
33						
34	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Koos-tow′-e-sŭ	" "
35	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Ko-stä′-witch	" "
36						
37	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.	N'-jä′-koase	My cousin.	Neese-tow′	My bro.-in-law.
38	Nee′-che-moosh	" "	N'-jä′-koase	" "	Neese-tow′	" "
39	Nee′-ta-moos	" "	N'-dä′-koase	" "	Neesh-tow′	" "
40	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "	Nin-dän′-go-shĕ	" "	Ne′-tä	" "
41	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "	Nin-don′-go-sha	" "	Ne-che-ke′-wä-ze	" "
42	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dä-n'go-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "
43	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dän-gwush-ä′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "
44	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	N'-dä-kwam′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "
45						
46	Nin-ge-ah′	My mother.	Nin-ge-ah′	My mother.	No-sä′	My father.
47	Nin-ge-ah′	" "	Nin-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	" "
48	Nin-ge-ah′	" "	Nin-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	" "
49	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	" "
50	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	" "
51	Nä-ke͡a′	" "	Na-ke͡ä′	" "	Nöss	" "
52	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "	Noh′-neh	" "
53					Na-to′	" "
54	Nĭ-ke͡ä′	" "	Nĭ-ke͡ä′	" "		
55	Na-ke͡ah′	" "	Na-ke͡ah′	" "	No-thä′	" "
56	Na′-be-ä	My younger sister.	Na′-be-ä	My younger sister.	Nä-to′	My bro.-in-law.
57	N'-do′-to-ke-man′	My cousin.	Ne-wä′-toase	My cousin.	Nis-tä′-mo	" "
58	Ne-tä′-kame	" "	Ne-sis′-sä	My younger sister.	Nis-tä′-mo	" "
59	N'-kwa-jeech′	My younger sister.	N'-kwa-jeech′	" " "	Nu-mäk-tem′	" "
60	Nu-tä-kw-sus′-kw	My step-sister.	Ne-tse-kes′	My cousin.	Nu-mäk-tem′	" "
61	N'-dä-kwus-oh′-kwä-oh	" "	N'-ko-kwä′	My step-sister.	N'-dä-oh·k′	" "
62	N'-doh-kwä-yome′	" "	Neet-koh·-kw'	" "	Noh·-tan-kw'	" "
63	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger sister.	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger sister.	Na-nä-donkue′	" "
64	A-da′-ze	" " "	A-da′-ze	" " "	Sä′-gä	" "
65	Sa-tso-yä′-za ?	My cousin.	Sa′-ga	My sister-in-law.	Sa′-ga	" "
66	Sä′-re	My younger sister.	Sä′-re	My younger sister.	Sa′-o-ga	" "
67	Sa-chith′	" " "	Sa-chith′	" " "		
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.		
80	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "	Il-lo′-ä	" "	Ning-ä-on′-gwä	My bro.-in-law.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	126. My mother's brother's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	127. My mother's brother's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	128. My mother's brother's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yă'-o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-ah'-wnk	My son.	Ha-soh'-neh	My nephew.
2	Ha-yă'-ho	" "	Ha-hä'-wnk	" "	Ha-hä'-wuk	My son.
3	Ah-ge-ah'-de-o	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡o	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "
5	Un-gä-le-ya'-ah	" "	E-yä'	" "	E-yo-wä'-dä	" "
6	Ack-gow'-na-ah	" "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä'-no-na-ah	My nephew.
7	Un-jä'-go-hä	" "	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Le-yä'-ah	" "
8	Ah-zhä'-ku	" "	A-ne-ah'	" "	He-wä'-teh	My nephew.
9	She-chäy'	" "	Me-chiŋk'-she	" "	Me-tonsh'-kä	My son.
10	She-cha'	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to͡ns'-kä	" "
11	She-cha'	" "	Ak-she'-dä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "
12	She-cha'	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toze'-kä	" "
13	She-cha'	" "	Me-chink'-se-la	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "
14	She-ches'	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toase'-kä	" "
15	She-cha'	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "
16	She-cha'	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "
17	Me-she'-cha-pas	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "
18	We-tuh'-da	My son-in-law.	Na-ge'-hä	My uncle.	Na-ge'-hä	My uncle.
19	We-tŏn'-da	" "	Wee-nä'-gee	" "	Wee-nä'-gee	" "
20	Heen'-kä	My father.	Heen-ja'-kä	" "	Heen-ja'-kä	" "
21	Hin'-kä	" "	Hin-chä'-kä	" "	Hin-chä'-kä	" "
22	E-dä'-je	" "	Be-ja'-ga	" "	Be-ja'-ga	" "
23	In-tä'-che	" "	We-ja'-ga	" "	We-ja'-ga	" "
24	E-chuŋ'	My brother-in-law.	E-take'-e-neke'	My little uncle.	E-take'-e-neke	My little uncle.
25						
26	Mä-too'-te	My son-in-law.	Met-a-wä-pish'-shä	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish'-shä	My grandchild.
27	Boo'-sha	" "	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "
28	Sai'-yup	" "	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.
29	Säi'-yop	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sä'-yup	" "	Sup-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "
31	Un-hu-tis'-se	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	E-huä-tsĭ'	" "	Uŋ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uŋ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33					Aŋ-ge-lee'-se	" "
34	Koos-tow'-e-sŭ	" "	Lak-te'-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te'-gish	My grandson.
35	Ko-stä'-witch	" "	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	Nee-tim'	My brother-in-law.	N'-do'-sim	My step-son.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	My nephew.
38	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "
39	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "
40	Nĭ'-nim	" "	Nin-do'-zhim	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "
41	Ne'-nim	" "	Nin-do'-zhem	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "
42	Ne'-nim	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
43	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim-ă	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
44	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-do-zhim'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
45						
46	No-sä'	My father.	Ne-zhese'-sä	My uncle.	Ne-zhese'-sä	My uncle.
47	No-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "
48	No-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "	Ne-zhe'-sä	" "
49	No-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "
50	No-sä'	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "	Ne-zhe'-san	" "
51	Nöss	" "	Nä-zhe-sä'	" "	Nä-zhe-sä'	" "
52	Noh'-neh	" "	Ne-zha'	" "	Ne-zha'	" "
53						
54			Na-si-thä'	" "	Na-si-thä'	" "
55	No-thä'	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä'	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä'	" "
56	Ne-ta'-be	My brother-in-law.				
57	N'-to'-to-yome	" "	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.	N'-do'-to-yose	My nephew.
58	Ne-to'-to-yome	" "	Noh'-ho'-ä	My son.	No-ä'-toase	" "
59	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "	N'-kwis'	" "	Nu-lŭks'	" "
60	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "	N'-too-ä'-sum	" "	Nu-lŭk'-nis	" "
61	Nee-num'	" "	Nä-kun'	My step-child.	Nä-kun'	My step-child.
62	Nee-lum'	" "	N'-kweese'	My son.	N'-kweese'	My son.
63	Na-nee-lim'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "
64	Sä'-gä	" "	Tu'-zen-a	My step-son.	Sa-yä'-ze	" "
65	Sa-ta'-za-pa-ten'-ne	" "	Sa-yä'-za	My son.		
66	Set-shi'-ya	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	I-e'-gä	" "	Kun-e-ä'-gä	My nephew.	Ung-ä'-gä	My nephew.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	129. My mother's brother's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	130. My mother's brother's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	131. My mother's brother's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-ah'-wuk	My daughter.	Ka-soh'-neh	My niece.	Ha-yä'-wan-da	My nephew.
2	Ka-hä'-wuk	" "	Ka-hä'-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yuh'-wä-da	" "
3	Ka-hä'-wä	" "	Ka-hä'-wä	" "	Ha-yä-wä'-da	" "
4	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Ha-yä'-wan-dä	" "
5	Ka-yä'	" "	Ka-yä'	" "	E-yo-wä'-dä	" "
6	Kä-yä'-no-uä	My child.	Kä-yä'-no-na-ah	" "	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "
7	Ka-yä'-ah	My daughter.	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Le-wä-dä'-ah	" "
8	E-ne-ah'	" "	E-wä'-teh	My niece.	Ha-shone-drä'-ka	" "
9	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-tun'-zhan	" "	Me-tonsh'-kä	" "
10	Me-chounk'-she	" "	Me-to͡ns'-zä	" "	Me-to͡us'-ka	" "
11	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "
12	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-tose'-kä	" "
13	Me-chunk'-se-lä	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "
14	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toase'-kä	" "
15	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Ne-toash'-kä	" "
16	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "
17	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "
18	Nä'-hä	My mother.	Nä'-hä	My mother.	Zhin-dä'-hä	My elder brother.
19	E-nä'-ha	" "	E-nä'-hä	" "	We-zhe'-thä	" "
20	Heen'-nä	" "	Heen'-nä	" "	He-yen'-nä	" "
21	He'-nah	" "	He'-nah	" "	He-ye'-nä	" "
22	E'-naw	" "	E'-naw	" "	Be-zhe'-yeh	" "
23	In-nah'	" "	In-nah'	" "	We-she'-lä	" "
24	E-oo'-ne-neke'	My step or little mother.	E-oo'-ne-neke'	My step or little mother.	E-ne'	" "
25						
26	Met-a-wä-pish'-shä	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish'-shä	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish'-shä	My grandchild.
27	Bus-pä'-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup'-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup'-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä'-pok	" "	Sä'-pok	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sup'-pok	" "	Sup'-pok	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs'-wa	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lee'-se	" "	An-ge-lee'-se	" "	An-ge-lee'-se	" "
34	Lak-te'-gee	My granddaughter.	Lak-te'-gee	My granddaughter.	Lak-te'-gish	My grandson.
35	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te'-gis	My grandchild.
36						
37	N'-do'-sa-mis-kwame'	My step-daughter.	Neese-che-mish'	My niece.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	My nephew.
38	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwame'	" "	Neest-che-mish'	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "
39	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwem'	" "	Neese-che-mis'	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "
40	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ'-kwem	" "	Nĭ-shĭ-miss'	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "
41	Nin-do-zhe-mĭ'-quam	" "	Ne-she'-me-sha	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "
42	Nin-do'-zha-mĭ-kwam'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
43	N'-do-zha-mĭ-kwam'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
44	N'-do-zhä-mĭ-kwam'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
45						
46	Nin-ge-ah'	My mother.	Nin-ge-ah'	My mother.	Ne-sä-sä'	My elder brother.
47	Nin-ge-ah'	" "	Nin-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-san'-zä	" " "
48	Nin-ge-ah'	" "	Nin-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-san'-zä	" " "
49	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-sä-zä'	" " "
50	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-sä-zä'	" " "
51	Nä-ke͡a'	" "	Nä-ke͡a'	" "	Nä-sa'-mä	" " "
52	Ne-ke͡ah'	" "	Ne-ke͡ah'	" "	Nä-nä'	" " "
53						
54	Nĭ-ke͡ä'	" "	Nĭ-ke͡ä'	" "	Ni-to-ta-mä'	My brother.
55	Na-ke͡ah'	" "	Na-ke͡ah'	" "	N'-tha-thä'	My elder brother.
56						
57	N'-to'-to-tuu	My step-daughter.	Nee-mis'-sä	My niece.	N'-do'-to-yose	My nephew.
58	Ne-tan'-ä	My daughter.	Nee-mis'-sä	" "	No-ä'-toase	" "
59	N'-tŭs'	" "	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭks'	" "
60	N'-su'-mus	" "	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭ'-knees	" "
61	Nä-kun'	My step-child.	Nä-kun'	My step-child	No-kwath'	" "
62	N'-dä-nuss'	My daughter.	N'-dä-nuss'	My daughter.	Longue'-kw'	" "
63	Nain-dä'-ness	" "	Nain-dä'-ness	" "	Na-lone'-gwä-sis'	" "
64	Sa-yä'-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-yä'-dze	" "	Sä-zy'	" "
65	Sa-to'-a	My daughter.	Sa-to'-a	" "	Sa-yä'-za	My son.
66	Sa-le'-ä	" "	Sa-le'-ä	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Kun-e-ä'-gä	My niece.	Ung-ä'-gä	My niece.	We-yo-o'-gwä	My nephew.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	132. My mother's brother's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	133. My mother's brother's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	134. My mother's brother's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.	Ka-yä'-wan-da	My niece.	Ka-ah'-wuk	My daughter.
2	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "	Ka-yuh'-wä-deh	" "	Ka-hä'-wuk	" "
3	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ka-yä-wä'-da	" "	Ka-hä'-wä	" "
4	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Ka-yä'-wan-dä	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	" "
5	E-yä'	" "	Ka-yo-wä'-dä	" "	Ka-yä'	" "
6	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Ka-wä-dä'-ah	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	My daughter.
8	A-ne-ah'	" "	Ya-shone-drä'-ka	" "	E-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tuṇ'-zhaṇ	" "	Me-chuṇk'-she	" "
10	Me-chunk'-she	" "	Me-to͡-us'-zä	" "	Me-chounk'-she	" "
11	Ak she'-dä	" "	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
12	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
13	Me-chink'-se-lä	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-se-lä	" "
14	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
15	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
16	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
17	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
18	Ton-no'-hä	My elder brother.	Ton-ga'-hä	My elder sister.	Zhon-da'-hä	My elder sister.
19	Wee-te'-noo	" " "	Wee-tŏn'-ga	" " "	Wee-tŏṇ-tha	" " "
20	He-yen'-nä	" " "	He-yu'-nä	" " "	Heen-taṇ'-ya	" " "
21	He-ye'-nä	" " "	Wan he'-cha	" " "	Heen-tang'-a	" " "
22	Be-che'-do	" " "	Be-tuṇ'-ga	" " "	Be-sho'-wa	" " "
23	We-chiu'-to	" " "	We-tun'-ka	" " "	We-sho'-la	" " "
24	E-che'-to	" " "	E-noo'	" " "	E-noo'	" " "
25						
26	Met-a-wä-pish'-sha	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish'-sha	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish'-sha	My grandchild.
27	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä'-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.	Sup'-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup'-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "	Sä'-pok	" "	Sä'-pok	" "
30	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "	Sup'-pok	" "	Sup'-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	" "
32	Aṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee'-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee'-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee'-se	" "
34	Lak-te'-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te'-gee	My granddaughter.	Lak-te'-gee	" "
35	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te'-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	N'-go'-sim	My step-son	Neese-che-mish'	My niece.	N'-do'-sa-mis-kwame'	My step-daughter.
38	N'-go'-zhim	" "	Neest-che-mis'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwame'	" "
39	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Neese-che-mis'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwem'	" "
40	Nin-do'-shĭ-miss	My step-child.	Nĭ-shĭ'-mis	" "	Nin-do'-zhĭ-mis	My step-child.
41	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "	Ne-she'-me-sha	" "	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "
42	Neen-gwis'	My son.	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Nin-dä'-niss	My daughter.
43	Nin-gwis'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	N'-dä-niss'	" "
44	N'-gwis'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	N'-dä-niss'	" "
45						
46	Ne-sä-sä'	My elder brother.	Ne-mis-sä'	My elder sister.	Ne-mis-sä'	My elder sister.
47	Ne-san'-zä	" " "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
48	Ne-san'-zä	" " "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
49	Ne-sä-zä'	" " "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "
50	Ne-sä-zä'	" " "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "
51	Nä-sa'-mä	" " "	Nä-mis'-sä	" " "	Nä-mis'-sä	" " "
52	Nä-nä'	" " "	Ne-ma'	" " "	Ne-ma'	" " "
53						
54	Ni-to-ta-mä'	My brother.	Ne-tä-kwä-mĭ	My sister.	Na-tä-tä-mĭ	My sister.
55	N'-tha-thä'	My elder brother.	Nĭ-mĭ-thä'	My elder sister.	Nĭ-mĭ-thä'	My elder sister.
56						
57	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.	Nee-mis'-sä	My niece.	N'-to'-to-tun	My step-daughter.
58	Noh'-ko'-ä	My son.	Nee-mis'-sä	" "	Ne-tan'-ä	My daughter.
59	N'-kwis	" "	N'-sum'	" "	N'-tus'	" "
60	Nee-tse-kes'	" "	N'-sum'	" "	N'-su'-mus	" "
61	N'-di-ome'	" "	Noh'-k-soh'-kwä'-oh	" "	Nee-chune'	" "
62	N'-kwees'	" "	Longue-kwä'	" "	N'-dä-nuss'	" "
63	Nain-gwase'	" "	Na-lone'-gwä-sis'	" "	Nain-dä'-ness	" "
64	Sa-yä'-za	" "	Sä'-zy	" "	Sa-yä'-dze	" "
65	Se-yä'-za	" "	Sa-to'-a	My daughter.	Sa-to'-a	" "
66	Se-yä'-za	" "	Sa-le'-ä	" "	Sa-le'-ä	" "
67						
68	So-he	" "	Set-she	My grandchild.	Set-shai	My grandchild.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Noo-ä'-gä	My nephew.	We-yo-o'-gwä	My niece.	Noo-ä'-gä	My niece.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	135. My mother's brother's great grandson.	Translation.	136. My mother's brother's great granddaughter.	Translation.	137. My mother's brother's great grandson's son.	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Tä-zhä′-hä	My niece.	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	We te′-zhä	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-toas′-kä-me	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "
21	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "
23	We-ja′-ga	" "	We-che′-zho	" "	We-ja′-ga	" "
24	E-take′-e-neke	My little uncle	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little niece or gd. [daughter.	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.
25						
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.	Met-a wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.	Met-a-wä-pish′-shä	My grandchild.
27	Bus-hä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Um-ŏs-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wa	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Aṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Aṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.	Pe′-row	My child.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Shames-sä′	My niece.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sau	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-san	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sau	" "
51	Nä-zhe-sä	" "	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "
52	Ne-zha′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-zha′	" "
53						
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	Ne-sem-e-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "
56						
57	Nee-so′-tan	My grandchild.	Nee-so-tau	My grandchild.	Nee-so′-tan	My grandchild.
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t'-thu′-a	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	S-t'thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Set-she	" "	Set-shai	" "	Set-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	138. My mother's brother's great grandson's daughter.	Translation.	139. My mother's sister.	Translation.	140. My mother's sister's husband.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddanghter.	No-yeh′	My mother.	Hoc-no′-ese	My step-father.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Kno′-hä	" "	Hoc-no′-nese	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "	Hä-ge-noh′	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "	Oc-no-nese′-kwä	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Lä-ga-nä-nese′-kwä	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Oh-nä	" "	Ack-we′-rä	" "
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddanghter.	Ah-ga-nese′-tä-ha	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	My father.
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ah-nä′-uh	" "	Hä-wä-te-no′-ra	My uncle.
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	E-nah′	" "	At-tay′	My father.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Een-nä′	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ah-ta′	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	E-nah′	" "	Ah-da′	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Nä′-hä	" "	Tä-de′-ha	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "	In-dä′-de	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwa′-me	My granddanghter.	Heen′-nä	" "	Heen′-kä	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	He′-nah	" "	Hin′-kä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pa	My grandchild.	E′-naw	" "	E-dä′-je	" "
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	In-uah′	" " [ther.	In-tä′-che	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. danght.	E-oo′-ne-neke′	My step or little mo-	E-noo′-gos-neke′	My step-father.
25			Nä-a′	My mother.	Tä-tay′	My father.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	My grandchild.	Ih′-kä	" "	Tä-ta′	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	E′-ke-ä	" "	Ah-hra′	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Ush′-kĭ	" "	A′-kĭ	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Ush′-kĭ	" "	A′-kĭ	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sush-ko′-sĭ	My little mother.	Ang-ko′-sĭ	My little father.
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chuch-kŭ′-ce	" " "	Chul-kŭ-che′	" " "
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	E-tsi′	My mother.	A-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-parent.
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-gid′-ze	" "	Tä-le-ra-ah-ge-do′-dä	" "
34	Pe′-row	My child.	Ah-te′-rä	" "	Ah-te′-is	" "
35	Lak-te′-kes	My grandchild.	A-te′-rä	" "	A-te′-rä	" "
36			At-nä′	" "	Ah-te′-ä	" "
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	N′-do′-sis	My step-mother.	No′-ko-mis	My step-father.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	N′-do′-sis	" "	No′-ko-mish	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	N′-do′-zis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-no′-shĕ	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-me	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-no′-sha	" "	Ne-me sho′-ma	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-no-shä′	" "	Ne-mis-sho′-mä	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-no′-shä	" "	Ne-mish-sho′-mä	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-shä′	" "	N′-mis-sho′-mä	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sheh′	" "	Noke-mä′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	My mother.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	My father.
48	No-sa-mä′	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	No-sä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-san	My uncle.
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-san	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-ke͡ä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "	Noh′-neh	My father.
53			Nä′-ko	" "	Nä-o′-a	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Ni-ke͡ä′	" "	No-thä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	Na-ke͡ah′	" "	No-thä′	" "
56			Na′-nä	" "	Ne-tha′-na	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	N′-to′-tox-is	My step-mother.	No-to′-to-mä	My step-father.
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Ne-to′-toax-is	" "	Ne-to′-to-nä	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nu-lis′	My little mother.	Niks-kä-mich′	My grandfather.
60	N′-kway′-nns	" "	N′-kee′-sees	" " "	Nee-chä′-loŏk	My step-father.
61	Nä-hrise′	" "	N′-guk′	My mother.	N′-jä′-kw′	" "
62	Noh′-whese′	" "	N′-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.	N′-me-lu-täk′-tut	My little step-fath.
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Niṇ-guk′-us	" " "	Na-na-mo′-whome	My step-father.
64	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	San′-ga	My step-mother.	Eh-tä-eh	" "
65	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My granddaughter.	A′-na	My mother.	Sä-ta′	My father.
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sä-kre′-a	My step-mother.	Sel-the′-na	My step-father.
67			Na-aingh′	My mother.		
68	Set-shai	" "	Sa-ku-i	My step-mother.	Set-ye	My father-in-law.
69			In-kach′-ha	My aunt?		
70						
71			Nä-magh′-has	My step-mother.	Swagh	(Not rendered.)
72			Ka-ko-o′kt	" "	En-kach-ha	My step-father.
73			Pä′-tsin	(Not rendered.)		
74						
75						
76						
77			Su-ä′-i-ä	" "		
78						
79			A-ja′-ga	My aunt.		
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Ai-yug′-gä	" "	I-e-ing′-gä	My step-father.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	141. My mother's sister's son —older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	142. My mother's sister's son —older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	143. My mother's sister's son —younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ilä′-je	My elder brother.	Hä′-je	My elder brother.	Ha′-gä	My younger bro.
2	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Kuh-je′ ah	" " "	Ha-gä′-ah	" " "
3	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Ha′-gä	" " "
4	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Le-gä′-ah	" " "
5	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Lak-je′-hä	" " "	E′-gä-hä	" " "
6	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "	Kä′-gä	" " "
7	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Lok-je′-hä	" " "
8	Ha-ye′-uh	" " "	Ha-ye′-uh	" " "	Ha-ye-a′-hä	" " "
9	Chiṇ-yay′	" " "	Te-mdo′	" " "	Me-suṇ′-kä	" " "
10	Che-a′	" " "	Chim′-a-do	" " "	Me-soh′-kä	" " "
11	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-e-do	" " "	Me-sunk′-ä	" " "
12	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-do	" " "	Me-sun′-kä	" " "
13	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Me-soh′	" " "
14	Me-che′-a	" " "	Tib-a-lo′	" " "	Me-sunk′-ä-lä	" " "
15	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Me-soh′-kä-lä	" " "
16	Che′-a	" " "	Tib′-a-lo	" " "	Me-son′-kä-lä	" " "
17	Me-chin′	" " "	Me-tim′-do	" " "	Me-soh′	" " "
18	Zhin-da′-hä	" " "	Ton-no′-hä	" " "	Kä-ga′	" " "
19	Wee-zhe′-thä	" " "	We-te′-noo	" " "	Wee-söṇ′-gä	" " "
20	He-yen′-nä	" " "	He-yeu′-nä	" " "	Heen-thuṇ′-ga	" " "
21	He-ye′-nä	" " "	He-ye′-nä	" " "	Heen-thun′-ga	" " "
22	Be-zhe′-yeh	" " "	Be-che′-do	" " "	Be-suṇ′-gä	" " "
23	We-she′-lä	" " "	We-chin′-to	" " "	We-son′-kä	" " "
24	E-ne′	" " "	E-che′-to	" " "	E-sŭnk′	" " "
25	Moo′-kä	" " "	Me-sho′-ka	" " "	Me-sho′-kä	" " "
26	Mee-ä′-kä	" " "	Mä-tä-roo′	" " "	Mat-so′-gä	" " "
27	Meek′-a	" " "	Bä-zä′-na	" " "	Bä-chŭ′-ka	" " "
28	Um-nn′-nĭ	" " "	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Suh-näk′-fish	" " "
29	Um-nn′-nĭ	" " "	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Sä-näk′-fish	" " "
30	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.	A-näk′-fĭ	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.
31	Chu-hlä′-hä	My elder brother.	Chu-chil′-wä	" " "	Chu-chŭ′-se	My younger bro.
32	Un-gĭ-nĭ′-lĭ	" " "	Uṇ-gĭ-dau′	" " "	Uṇ-gĭ-nuṇ′-tlĕ	" " "
33	Aṇ-ke-nee′-le	" " "	Aṇ′-ke-do	" " "	Aüṇ′-ke-nä-tsĭ	" " "
34	E-dä′-deh	My brother.	E-rats′-teh	My brother.	E-dä′-deh	My brother.
35	A-dä′-de	" "	Ta-lä′-lik-tis	" "	A-dä′-he	" "
36	Che-na-tun′	" "	A-tnas′	" "	Kä-wit′-ta	" "
37	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	Ne-seme′	My younger bro.
38	Neese-tase′	" " "	Neese-tase′	" " "	Ne-sha-mish′	" " "
39	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Ne-she-mish′	" " "
40	Nis-sä′-ye	" " "	Nis-sä′-ye	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ′-me	" " "
41	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-brother.	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.
42	Ne-kä′-na	" " "	Nĭ-sä-yä′	My elder brother.	Ne-kä′-na	" " "
43	Ne-kä′-nis	" " "	Nis-si-yä′	" " "	Ne-kä′-nis	" " "
44	Ne-kä′-nä	" " "	N′-sä′-yä	" " "	Ne-kä′-nä	" " "
45	Ne-kä′-na	" " "	N′-seh-sä′	" " "	Ne-kä′-na	" " "
46	Ne-sä-sä′	My elder brother.	Ne-sä-sä′	" " "	Se-me-mä′	My younger bro.
47	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
48	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
49	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
50	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
51	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-se′-mä	" " "
52	Nä-nä′	" " "	Nä-nä′	" " "	Nä-sa′	" " "
53	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä-sim-ä′	" " "
54	Ni-to-ta-mä′	My brother.	Ni-to-ta-mä′	" " "	Ni-to-ta-mä′	" " "
55	N′-tha-thä′	My elder brother.	N′-tha-thä′	" " "	N′-the-ma-thä′	" " "
56	Nä′-thä-hä	" " "	Na′-thä-hä	" " "	Ta′-yä	" " "
57	Neese-sä′	" " "	Neese-sä′	" " "	Nis-kun′-ä	" " "
58	Nis′-sä	" " "	Nis′-sä	" " "	Nis-kun′	" " "
59	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-chi-gu′-num	" " "
60	N′-see′-wes	My brother.	N′-tul-mŭm′	My step-brother.	N′-see′-wes	My brother.
61	Ne-tä-kun′	" "	Ne-tä-kun′	" " "	N′-ir-l-sum′	My step-brother.
62	Nee-mä′-tus	My step-brother.	N′-dun-oo-yome′	" " "	Nee-mä′-tus	" " "
63	Nain-n′-hans′	My elder brother.	Nain-n′-hans′	" " "	Nain-hise′-sa-mus	My younger bro.
64	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	Kŭn′-dig-eh	My elder brother.	A-cha′-a	" " "
65	Sŭn-no′-ga	" " "	Sŭn-no′-ga	" " "	Sŭn-no′-ga-yä′-za	" " "
66	Sn-nä′-ga	" " "	Sn-nä′-ga	" " "	Set-chil′-e-ä-ze	" " "
67	Soon′-da-ga	" " "	Soon′-da-ga	" " "	Sa′-chä	" " "
68	Soon-da	" " "	Soon-da	" " "	Sa-chä	" "
69	Is-sin-kwn-seehw′	One like my brother.				
70						
71			Es-hup. bNe-pah′	My younger brother.		
72	Ko-ko-wä-malt	My brother.	Ko-ko-wä malt	My brother.	Ko-ko-wä-malt	My brother.
73						
74	No-vi-pa-ra	My elder brother.	No-vi-pa-ra	My elder brother.	No-vi-te-n	My younger bro.
75						
76						
77						
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.
80	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "	Il-lo′-ä	" "	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	144. My mother's sister's son—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	145. My mother's sister's son's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	146. My mother's sister's son's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha'-gă	My younger brother.	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-ah	My sister-in-law.	Ah-ge͡ah'-ne͡o	My sister-in-law.
2	Ha-gă'-ah	" " "	Uh-ge-ah'-ne-a	" "	Uh-ge͡ah'-ne͡o	" "
3	Ha'-gă	" " "	Ah-ge-ah'-yeh	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "
4	Le-gă'-ah	" " "	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡a	" "	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡a	" "
5	E'-gă-hä	" " "	Un-gă-le-ya'-ah	" "	Un-gă-le-a'-ah	" "
6	Kă'-gă	" " "	Ack-gă'-re-ah	" "	Ack-gă'-re-ah	" "
7	Lok-je'-hä	" " "	Ah-go-hä'-kwä	" "	Ah-go-hä'-kwä	" "
8	Ha-ye-ä'-hä	" " "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "
9	Me-sun'-kä	" " "	Hän-kä'	" "	E-cha'-pän	" "
10	Me-soh'-kä	" " "	Hä-kä'	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
11	Me-sunk'-ä	" " "	Wä'-kä	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
12	Me-sun'-kä	" " "	Hä-kä'	" "	E-shä'-pä	" "
13	Me-soh'-kä-lä	" " "	Hun-kä'	" "	S'cha'-pä	" "
14	Me-sunk'-ä-lä	" " "	Hun-kä'	" "	S'cha'-pä	" "
15	Me-soh'-kä-lä	" " "	Hä'-kä	" "	E-sä'-pä	" "
16	Me-son'-kä-lä	" " "	Hä'-kä	" "	E-sä'-pä	" "
17	Me-soh'	" " "	Me-hä'-kä	" "	Me-she'-cha-pas	" "
18	Kä-ga'	" " "	We-hun'-gä	" "	She-kä'	" "
19	Wee-son'-gä	" " "	We-hun'-gä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
20	E-chun'-cha	" " "	Hun'-gä	" "	Hee-she'-kä	" "
21	E-chun'-che	" " "	Hän'-gä	" "	Hin-she'-kä	" "
22	Be-sun'-gä	" " "	Be-hä'-gä	" "	Be-she'-kä	" "
23	We-son'kä	" " "	We-hun'-kä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
24	E-sŭnk'	" " "	E-yun'-ga	" "	E-she'-ga	" "
25	Me-sho'-kä	" " "	Moo'-ha	" "	Koo-too'-min-ik	" "
26	Mat-sŏ'-gä	" " "	Boo-ä-kä'	" "	Mat-too'	" "
27	Bä-chŭ'-ka	" " "	Moo'-ä-ka	" "	Bos-me'-ä-kun-is-ta	" "
28	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Suh-hai'-yä	" "	Suh-hai'-yä	" "
29	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Sä-haĭ'-ya	" "	Sä-haĭ'-ya	" "
30	A-näk'-fĭ	" " "	Sä-hĭ'-yä	" "	Sä-hi'-yä	" "
31	Chu-chihl'-wä	" " "	Chu-hu'-cho-wä	" "	Um-e-hi'-wä	" "
32	Un-gĭ-dan'	" " "	Au-sdä-dun'-hĭ	" "	Au-sdä-lĭ-gĭ	" "
33	An'-ke-do	" " "	Ah-ke-tso'-hĭ	" "	E-nä-duh'-hĭ	" "
34	E-rats'-teh	My brother.	Tä-te'-luk-tuk-u	My wife.	Scoo'-rus	" "
35	Kä-we'-ta	" "	Sko'-dus	My sister-in-law.	Sko'-dus	" "
36	Kä-wit'-tä	" "	Sko-roo'-hoo	" "	Sko-roo'-hoo	" "
37	Ne-seme'	My younger brother.	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-jä'-koase	" "
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-jä'-koase	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Nee-tim'	" "	N'-dä'-koase	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-me	" " "	Nĭ'-nim	" "	Nin-dän'-gwe	" "
41	Nin-dä-wa'-mä	My step-brother.	Ne'-nim	" "	Nin-don'-gwa	" "
42	Ne-she'-mä	My younger brother.	Ne-nim'	" "	Nin-dän-gwa'	" "
43	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-dän-gwä'	" "
44	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	N'-dän-gwa'	" "
45	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne'-nim	" "	N'-dän-gwa'	" "
46	Se-me-mä'	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	N'-jan-gwä'	" "
47	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	Nin-jä-gwa'	" "
48	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	Nin-jä-gwa'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "	Nin-jä-kwa'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "	Nin-jä-kwa'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Ne-nim'-wä	" "	Nä-dä'-kwä	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Ne-nim'	" "	Wä-a'-che-uk	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	" " "	Nee'-tum	" "	Nach-a-im	" "
54	Ni-to-ta-mä'	" " "	Ne-nem-wä'	" "	Wa-si-nä-mä-kä	" "
55	N'-the-ma-thä'	" " "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "	N'-tä-kwä'	" "
56	Ta'-yä	" " "	Nee-tim'	" "	Ne-ta'-be	" "
57	Nis-kun'-ä	" " "	N'-do'-to-ke-man'	" "	Nee-mis'	" "
58	Nis-kun'	" " "	Ne-to'-to-ke-man	" "	Nee-mis'	" "
59	N'-chi-gu'-num	" " "	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "	Ne-mäk-tem'	" "
60	Neet-see-kes'	My step-brother.	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "	Ne'-tä-kw'	" "
61	N'-hi-sum'	My younger brother.	Nee-num'	" "	N'-dä-oh·k'	" "
62	N'-dun-oo-yome'	My step-brother.	Nee-lum'	" "	Ne-tä'-wis	" "
63	Nain-hise'-sa-mus	My younger brother.	Na-nee-lim'	" "	Nain-ne-la'-kon	" "
64	A-cha'-a	" " "	Sa'-gy	" "	Sa'-gy	" "
65	Sŭn-no'-ga-yä-za	" " "	Sa-ten'-a-bä-che-la	" "	Sa'-ga	" "
66	Set-chil'-a-ä-ze	" " "	Set'-so	" "	Sa'-o-ga	" "
67	Sa'-chä	" " "				
68	Sa-chä	" " "				
69						
70						
71			In'-matsh	" "		
72	Ko-ko-wä-malt	My brother.				
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	P-cu-i-hi'-bä	My younger brother.				
78						
76	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.				
80	Ii-lo'-ä	" "	I-e'-gä	" "	Oo-keo-ä'-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	147. My mother's sister's daughter—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	148. My mother's sister's daughter—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	149. My mother's sister's daughter—younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Ka′-gă	My younger sister.
2	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka-gă′-ah	" " "
3	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka′-gă	" " "
4	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Kä-gä′-ah	" " "
5	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ka-gä′-hä	" " "
6	Ahk′-je	" " "	Ahk′-je′	" " "	Kä′-gä	" " "
7	Ak-je′-yä	" " "	Ak-je′-yä	" " "	Ka-gä′-ah	" " "
8	A-ye′-uh	" " "	A-ye′-uh	" " "	Ya-ye-ä′-hä	" " "
9	Tän-kay′	" " "	Me-chun′	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
10	Ton-kä′	" " "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
11	Tank′-she	" " "	Me-tank′-a-do	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
12	Tank′-she	" " "	Tan′-ka	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
13	Tä-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-tunk′-she	" " "
14	Touk-a′	" " "	Chu-a′	" " "	Me-tunk′-she	" " "
15	Ton′-ka	" " "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-tank′-she	" " "
16	Ton-ka′	" " "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-tonk′-she	" " "
17	Me-ton′-ga	" " "	Me-chun′	" " "	Me-tänk′-she	" " "
18	Ton-ga′-hä	" " "	Zhon-da′-hä	" " "	We-ha′	" " "
19	Wee-tŏn′-ga	" " "	Wee-zŏn-thä	" " "	Wee-tŏn′-ga	" " "
20	Hee-u′-nä	" " "	Heen-tan′-ga	" " "	Heen-tän′-ya	" " "
21	Wau-he′-cha	" " "	Heen-tän′-ga	" " "	Heen-tän′-gă	" " "
22	Be-tun′-ga	" " "	Be-sho′-wa	" " "	Be-tun′-gä-zhin-gä	" " "
23	We-tun′-ka	" " "	We-sho′-la	" " "	We-tun′-ka	" " "
24	E-noo′	" " "	E-noo′	" " "	Wych-kä′	" " "
25	P-tä′-me-ha	" " "	Me-no′-ka	" " "	P-tä′-me-ha	" " "
26	Mat-tä-we′-ä	" " "	Mä-roo′	" " "	Mä-tä-ka′-zhä	" " "
27	Bä-za′-kät	" " "	Bus-we′-nä	" " "	Bä-sä′-chete	" " "
28	An′-take	" " "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "
29	An′-take	" " "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	An′-take	" " "
30	An′-take	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.	An′-take	" " "
31	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "	Chu-hlä′-hä	My elder sister.	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "
32	Un-gi-dau′	" " "	Un-gi-lŭn′-ĭ	" " "	Un-gĭ-dau′	" " "
33	An-ke′-doh	" " "	An-ge-lä′-ih	" " "	An′-ke-doh	" " "
34	E-tä′-heh	My sister.	E-dä′-deh	My sister.	E-tä′-heh	My sister.
35	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-he	" "	A-tä′-ke	" "
36	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Ah-te′-ta	" "	Ah-te′-ta	" "
37	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	Ne-sheme′	My younger sister.
38	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-she-mish′	" " "
39	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-mish′	" " "	Ne-she-mish′	" " "
40	Nĭ-mis′-s	" " "	Nĭ-mis′-s	" " "	Nĭ-shĭ′-me	" " "
41	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister.	Ne-de-ge′-ko	My step-sister.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister.
42	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	Ne-she′-mä	My younger sister.
43	N′-do-wa′-mä	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
44	N′-dä-wa-mä′	" "	N′-mis′-sä	" " "	N′-she′-mä	" " "
45	N′-dä-wä′-mä	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
46	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-go-se-mä′	" " "
47	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
48	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Ne-she′-mä	" " "
49	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
50	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	Ne-she-mä′	" " "
51	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "	Na-mis′-sä	" " "	Nä-se′-mä	" " "
52	Ne-ma′	" " "	Ne-ma′	" " "	Nä-sa′	" " "
53	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-sim-ä′	" " "
54	Ne-ta-kwä-mĭ′	My sister.	Ne ta-kwä-mĭ′	My sister.	Ne-ta-kwä-mĭ	My sister.
55	Nĭ-mĭ-thä′	My elder sister.	Nĭ-mĭ-thä′	My elder sister.	N′-the-ma-thä′	My younger sister.
56	Na′-be	" " "	Na′-be	" " "	Na′-be-ä	" " "
57	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "	Nee-mis′-tä	" " "	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "
58	Ne-his′-tä	" " "	Ne-his′-tä	" " "	Ne-sis′-sä	" " "
59	Nu-mees′	" " "	Nu-mees′	" " "	N′-kwa-jeech′	" " "
60	Nu-tä-kw-sŭs′-kw	My step-sister.	Nee-tse-kes′	My step-sister.	Nu-tä-kw-sŭs′-kw	My step-sister.
61	Na-mese′	" "	Na-mese′	" "	N′h-i-sum′	" "
62	N′-dohr-kwä-yome′	" "	Neet-kohr′-kw′	" "	N′-dohr-kwä-yome′	" "
63	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Nain-na-wase	My elder sister.	Nain-hise′-sa-mus′	My younger sister.
64	Sä′-dä	" " "	Sä′-dä	" " "	A-da′-ze	" " "
65	Sa-da′-za	" " "	Sa-da′-za	" " "	Sa-da′-za-yä′-za	" " "
66	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	" " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze	" " "	Sä′-re	" " "
67	Sa′-che	" " "	Sa-che′	" " "	Sa-chith′	" " "
68	Sa-che	" " "	Sa-che	" " "	Se-chy-o	" " "
69						
70		[step-sister.				
71	In-chats or En-naks	(Not rendered.) My				
72	Al-kat-kitsh-kilt	My sister.	Al-kat-kitsh-kilt	My sister.	Al-kat-kitsh-kilt	My sister.
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	Gu-l′-ä	My elder sister.	Gu-l′-ä	My elder sister.	Cu-hu′-bä	My younger sister.
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.
80	Il-lŭng′-ä	" "	Il-lo′-ä	" "	Il-lŭng′ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	150. My mother's sister's daughter—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	151. My mother's sister's daughter's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	152. My mother's sister's daughter's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka'-gă	My younger sister.	Ah-ge͡ah'-ne͡o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-yă'-o	My broth.-in-law.
2	Ka-gă'-ah	" " "	Uh-ge͡ah'-ne͡o	" "	Ha-yă'-ho	" "
3	Ka'-gă	" " "	Ah-ge-ah'-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah'-de-o	" "
4	Ka-gă'-ah	" " "	Un-ge͡ah'-de͡o	" "	Un-ge͡ah'-le͡o	" "
5	Ka-gă'-hă	" " "	Un-gă-de͡o'-hă	" "	Un-gă-le-ya'-ah	" "
6	Kă'-gă	" " "	Ack-gaw'-no-ah	" "	Ack-gă'-rä	" "
7	Ka-gă'-ah	" " "	Un-jă'-jo-hă	" "	Un-jă'-jo-hă	" "
8	Ya-ye-ä'-hä	" " "	O-in-dä'-wait	" "	Ah-zhä'-ku	" "
9	Me-tăn'-kä	" " "	Tä-hän'	" "	She-chay'	" "
10	Me-tun'-kä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
11	Me-tank'-ä-do	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
12	Me-tän'-kä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
13	Me-tunk'-hä-lä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
14	Me-tonk'-ä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-ches'	" "
15	Ton'-kä	" " "	Tä-hä'	" "	She-cha'	" "
16	Me-ton'-kä	" " "	Tä-huh'	" "	She-cha'	" "
17	Me-tä'	" " "	Me-hän'-kä	" "	Me-she'-cha	" "
18	We-ha'	" " "	Tä-hä'-huh	" "	We-she'-eh	" "
19	Wee-tŏn'-ga	" " "	We-tä'-hä	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
20	Heen-tun'-ga	" " "	Heen-tä'-hä	" "	Hee-she'-kä	" "
21	Heen-tän'-gă	" " "	Heen-tä'-ha	" "	Hin-she'-kä	" "
22	Ah-se'-zhe-gä	" " "	Be-tä'-hä	" "	Be-she'-kä	" "
23	We-tun'-ka	" " "	We-tä'-ha	" "	We-she'-kä	" "
24	E-chunk'	" " "	E-chun'	" "	E-she'-ga	" "
25	Me-no'-ka	" " "	Wo-wä'-ke-a	" "	Wo-wä'-ke-a	" "
26	Mä-tä-ka'-zhä	" " "	Mä-nä'-te	" "	Mä-nä'-te	" "
27	Bä-so'-ka	" " "	Mä-nä'-zha	" "	Bä-che'-na	" "
28	Suh-näk'-fish	" " "	Um-ä'-lŏk	" "	Um-ä'-lŏk	" "
29	Sä-näk'-fish	" " "	Um-ä'-läk	" "	Um-ä'-läk	" "
30	Et-e-bä'-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My sister.	Um-ä'-läk	" "	Um-ä'-läk	" "
31	Chu-chŭ'-se	My younger sister.	Un-kä'-wä	" "	Chu-hu'-cho-wä	" "
32	Un-gĭ-lun'-ĭ	" " "	Au-sda-lau'-sĭ	" "	Aw-sä'-dlun'-hĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lä'-ih	" " "	Squä-lo'-sih	" "	Squa-lo'-sih	" "
34	E-dä'-deh	My sister.	Koos-tow'-et-sŭ	My son-in-law.	Koos-tow'-et-sŭ	My son-in-law.
35	A-tä'-he	" "	Ko-stä'-witch	" "	Ko-stä'-witch	" "
36	Ah-te'-ta	" "	Kuh-tä-wä'-suh	" "	Kuh-tä-wä'-suh	" "
37	Ne-sheme'	My younger sister.	Neese-tow'	My brother-in-law.	Nee-tim'	My broth.-in-law.
38	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Neese-tow'	" "	Nee-tim'	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	Neesh-tow'	" "	Nee-tim'	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-me	" " "	Nĭ'-tä	" "	Nĭ'-nim	" "
41	Ne-de-ge'-ko	My step-sister.	Ne-che-ke-wa-ze	" "	Ne'-nim	" "
42	Ne-she-mä'	My younger sister.	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne'-nim	" "
43	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
44	N'-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
45	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
46	Ne-go-se-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
47	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
48	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-tä-wä'	" "	Ne-le-mwä'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Ne-tä'-wä	" "	Ne-nim'-wä	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Na-tow'	" "	Ne-nim'	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	" " "	Ne-to'	" "	Nee-tum'	" "
54	Na-ta-tä-mä'	My sister.	Nen-hä-kä-ni-mä	" "	Ne-nem-wä'	" "
55	N'-the-ma-thä'	My younger sister.	Ne-tä-kwä'	" "	Ne-lim-wä'	" "
56	Na'-be-ä	" " "	Ne-ah'-ä	" "	Ne-ta'-be	" "
57	Ne-sis'-sä	" " "	Nis-tä-mo'	" "	N'-to'-to-yome	" "
58	Ne-sis'-sä	" " "	Nis-tä-mo'	" "	Ne-to'-to-yome	" "
59	N'-kwa-jeech'	" " "	Nu-mäk-tem'	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "
60	Nee-tse-keş'	My step-sister.	Nu-mäk-tem'	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs'	" "
61	N'h-i-sum	" "	N'-dä-oh-k'	" "	Nee-mun'	" "
62	Neet-koh'-kw'	" "	Noh-tan'-kw'	" "	Nee-lum'	" "
63	Nain-hise'-sa-mus'	My younger sister.	Na-nä-donkue'	" "	Na-nee-lim'	" "
64	A-da'-ze	" " "	Sä'-gä	" "	Sä'-gä	" "
65	Sa-da'-za-yä'-za	" " "	Sa'-ga	" "	Sa-ta'-za-pa-ten'-ne	" "
66	Sä'-re	" " "	Sa'-o-ga	" "	Set-shi'-ya	" "
67	Sa-chith'	" " "				
68	Se-chy-o	" " "	Set-she-ku-in	My son-in-law.	Sa-ta-ni-o	(Not rendered.)
69						
70						
71			Enm-au'-wi-tahll	My brother-in-law.		
72	Al-kat-kitsh-kilt	My sister.				
73						
74						
75						
76						
77	Cu-hu'-bä	My younger sister.				
78						
79	Ig-dlo-ra	My cousin.				
80	Il-lo'-ä	" "	Ning-a-ou'-gwä	My son-in-law.	I-e'-gä	My son-in-law.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	153. My mother's sister's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	154. My mother's sister's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	155. My mother's sister's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.	Ha-soh'-neh	My nephew.	Ka-ah'-wuk	My daughter.
2	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "	Ha-hä'-wuk	My son.	Ka-hä'-wuk	" "
3	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ka-hä'-wä	" "
4	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	" "
5	E-yä'	" "	E-yä'	" "	Ka-yä'	" "
6	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä-no'-na-ah	My nephew.	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Ka-yä'-ah	My daughter.
8	A-ne-ah'	" "	He-wä'-teh	My nephew.	E-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tonsh'-kä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
10	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to-us'-kä	" "	Me-chounk'-she	" "
11	Ak-she'-dä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
12	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tose'-kä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
13	Me-chink'-se-lä	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "	Me-chunk'-se-lä	" "
14	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tease'-kä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
15	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
16	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
17	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
18	Nis-se'-hä	" "	We-toash'-kä	" "	Win-no'-ga	" "
19	We-nĭs'-se	" "	We-toans'-kä	" "	We-zhun'-ga	" "
20	Hee-yiṇ'-ga	" "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "	Hee-yuṇ'-ga	" "
21	He-ne'-cha	" "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "	He-yuṇ'-ga	" "
22	Be-she'-gä	" "	Be-chose'-kä	" "	She-me'-she-gä	My girl.
23	We-she'-kä	" "	We-chose'-ka	" "	We-shon'-ka	My daughter.
24	E-neke'	" "	E-choonsh'-ka-neke'	My little nephew.	E-nook'	" "
25	Me-ne'-ka	" "	Ko'-ne-ka	My son.	Me-no'-hä-ka	" "
26	Mä-de-shä'	" "	Met-a-wä-pish'-sha	My grandchild.	Mä'-kä	" "
27	Bot-sa'-sä	" "	Bot-sa'-sä	My son.	Näk'-me-ä	" "
28	Suh'-sŭh	" "	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.	Suh-sŭh'-take	" "
29	Suh'-soh	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "	Suh-soh'-take	" "
30	Su'-soh	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "	Su-soh'-take	" "
31	Chup-pŭ'-ce	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Chus-hus'-te	" "
32	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.	Uṇ-gĭ-wĭ'-nuṇ	My nephew.	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.
33	A-gwa'-tze	" "	Un-ge-we'-nuh	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "
34	Pe'row	" "	Pe'-row	My child.	Pe'-row	" "
35	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36	Nä-te-nä'-o	" "	At-nuch'	My grandchild.	Nä-te-nä'-o	" "
37	N'-do'-sim	My step-son.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	My nephew.	N'-do'-sa-mis-kwame'	My step-daughter.
38	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwame'	" "
39	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwem'	" "
40	Nin-do'-zhim	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ-kwem	" "
41	Nin-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "	Nin-do-zhe-me'-quam	" "
42	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Nin-do-sha-mĭ-kwam'	" "
43	N'-do'-zhim-ä	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mĭ-kwam'	" "
44	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mĭ-kwam'	" "
45	N'-do'-she-mä	" "	N'-ah'-ga-neh-gweh'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis	" "
46	Neen-gwase'-sä	My son.	Lan-gwä-les'-sä	" "	Nin-dä'-nä	My daughter.
47	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-dä'-nä	" "
48	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-dä'-nä	" "
49	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	N'-dä'-nä	" "
50	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	N'-dä'-nä	" "
51	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "	Nä-nä-gwä'-nis	" "	Nä-tä'-nis	" "
52	Ne-keese'	" "	Ne-nä'-kwä-na	" "	Ne-täne'	" "
53	Nä	" "	Nä-chin'-e-tä	" "	Nä-tun'	" "
54	Nĭ-kwe-thä'	" "	Neu-na-kwä-na-thä'	" "	Ni-ton-na-thä'	" "
55	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä'	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä'	" "
56	Na'-hä	" "	Na-tah'-ta	" "	Nä-tä'-na	" "
57	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.	N'-do'-to-yose	" "	N'-to'-to-tun	My step-daughter.
58	Noh'-ko'-ä	My son.	No-ä'-toase	" "	Ne-tan'-ä	" "
59	N'-kwis'	" "	Nu-lŭks'	" "	N'-tŭs'	My daughter.
60	N'-too-ä'-sum	My step-child.	Nu-lŭ'-knees	My step-child.	N'-su'-mus	My step-child.
61	Nä-kun'	" "	Nä-kun'	" "	Nä-kun'	" "
62	N'-kweese'	My son.	N'-kweese'	My son.	N'-dä-nuss'	My daughter.
63	Nain-gwase'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "	Nain-dä'-niss	" "
64	Tu-zen'-a	My step-son.	Sa-yä'-ze	" "	Sa-yä'-dze	My step-daughter.
65	Sa-yä'-za	My son.	Sa-yä'-za	" "	Sa-to'-a	My daughter.
66	Se-yä'-za	" "	Se-yä'-za	" "	Sa-le-ä'	" "
67						
68	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Kun-e-ä'-gä	My nephew.	Ung-ä'-gä	My nephew.	Kun-e-ä'-gä	My niece.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	156. My mother's sister's son's daughter. (Femsle speaking.)	Translation.	157. My mother's sister's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	158. My mother's sister's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-soh'-neh	My niece.	Ha-yă'-wan-da	My nephew.	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.
2	Ka-hä'-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yuh'-wä-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "
3	Ka-hä'-wä	" "	Ha-yä-wä'-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "
4	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Ha-yä'-wan-dä	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "
5	Ka-yä'	" "	E-yo-wä'-dä	" "	E-yä'	" "
6	Kä-yä-no'-nä-ah	" "	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Ka-yä'-ah	" "	Le-wä-dä'-ah	" "	Le-yä'-ah	My son.
8	E-wä'-teh	My niece.	Ha-shone-drä'-ka	" "	A-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-tuṇ'-zhan	" "	Me-tonsh'-kä	" "	Me-chiṇk'-she	" "
10	Me-to͡us'-zä	" "	Me-to͡us'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
11	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Ah-she'-dä	" "
12	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-tose'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
13	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she-lä	" "
14	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-toase'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
15	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
16	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
17	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
18	Tä-zhä'-hä	" "	We-toash'-kä	" "	Nis-se'-hä	" "
19	We-te'-zhä	" "	We-toans'-kä	" "	We-zhin'-ga	" "
20	Heen-toas'-ka-me	" "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "	Hee-yiṇ-ga	" "
21	Hin-tose'-kee-me	" "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "	He-ne'-cha	" "
22	Be-che'-zho	" "	Be-chose'-kä	" "	Be-she'-gä	" "
23	We-che'-zho	" "	We-chose'-kä	" "	We-shen'-kä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk'-e-neke'	My little niece.	E-choonsh'-ka-neke'	My little nephew.	E-chä-h·kun'	My step-child.
25	Me-no'-hä-ka	My daughter.			Ko'-ne-ka	My son.
26	Mä'-kä	" "	Mat-so'-gä	My younger brother.	Mä-de-shä'	" "
27	Näk'-me-ä	" "	Ba-chŭ'-ka	" " "	Bot-sa'-sä	" "
28	Sup'-uk	My granddaughter.	Sub-ai'-yih	My nephew.	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson
29	Sä'-pok	" "	Suh-bai'-yih	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sup'-pok	" "	Sä-bi'-yih	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.	Un-ho-pŭ'-e-wä	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ'	My niece.	Uṇ-gĭ-wĭ'-nuṇ	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ'	My child.
33	Uṇ-gwä'-tuh	" "	Uṇ-ge-we'-nuh	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "
34	Pe'-row	My child.	Te'-wnt	" "	Pe'-row	" "
35	Pe'-row	" "	Te'-wut	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36	At-nuch'	My grandchild.	Ah-te'-wnt	" "	Nä-te-nä'-o	" "
37	Neese-che-mish'	My niece.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-sim	My step-son.
38	Neest-cha-mish'	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-zhim	" "
39	Neest-che-mis'	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-miss	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "	Nin-do'-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	Ne-she'-me-sha	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "	Nin-do'-she-miss	" "
42	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Neen-gwis'	My son.
43	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Nin-gwis'	" "
44	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
45	Ne-she'-mis	" "	Nä'-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
46	Shame-sä'	" "	Laṇ-gwä-les'-sä	" "	Neen-gwase'-sä	" "
47	Ne-she'-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "
48	Ne-she'-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Niṇ-gwa-sä'	" "
49	Ne-she'-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
50	Ne-she'-mis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
51	Nä-shä-mis'	" "	Nä-nä'-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "
52	Nä-nä'-mä	" "	Ne-nä'-kwä-na	" "	Ne-keese'	" "
53	Nä-un'	" "	Nä-chin'-e-tä	" "	Nä	" "
54	Na-sem-e-thä'	" "	Neu-na-kwä-na-thä	" "	Nĭ-kwe-thä'	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä'	" "	Na-la-gwal-thä'	" "	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "
56	Nä'-tha-be	" "	Na-tah'-ta	" "	Na'-hä	" "
57	Nee-mis'-sä	" "	N'-do'-to-yose	" "	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.
58	Nee-mis'-sä	" "	No-ä'-toase	" "	Noh·ko'-ä	My son.
59	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭks'	" "	N'-kwis'	" "
60	N'-sum'	" "	Nu-lŭ'-knees	" "	N'-too-ä'-sum	" "
61	Nä-kun'	My step-child.	No-kwath'	" "	N'-di-ome	" "
62	N'-dä-nuss'	My daughter.	Longue'-kw'	" "	N'-kweese'	" "
63	Nain-dä'-ness	" "	Na-lone'-gwä-sis	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "
64	Sa-yä'-dze	" "	Sä'-zy	" "	Sa-yä'-ze	My step-son.
65	Sa-to'-a	" "			Se-yä'-za	My son.
66	Sa-le'-ä	" "	Se-yä'-za	My son.	Se-yä'-za	" "
67						
68	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ung-ä'-gä	My niece.	We-yo-o'-gwä	My nephew.	Noo-ä'-gä	My nephew.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	159. My mother's sister's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	160. My mother's sister's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	161. My mother's sister's great grandson.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-wan-da	My niece.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ka-yuh′-wä-da	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-wan-dä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	" "	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ya-shone-drä′-ka	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tun′-zhan	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-to͡us′-zä	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Ta-zhä′-hä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-te′-zhä	" "	We-zhun′-ga	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-che′-zho	" "	She-me′-she-gä	My girl.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-che′-zho	" "	We-shon′-ka	My daughter.	We-chose′-pä	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little niece.	E-chä-h·kun′	My step-child.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke	My little gd. son.
25			Me-no′-hä-ka	My daughter.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Mä-tä-kä′-zhä	My younger sister.	Mä′-kä	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-shä	" "
27	Bä-sä′-chete	" " "	Näk′-me-a	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sub-ih′-take	My niece.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-nk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Suh-bih′-take	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su-bĭ′-take	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Un-häk′-pute	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-duṇ′	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Uṇ-gwä′-tuh	" "	A-gwa′-tze	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Te′-wnt	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.
35	Te′-wut	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36	Ah-te′-natch	" "	Nä-te-nä′-o	" "	At-nuch′	" "
37	Neese-ohe-mish′	" "	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	No-se-sem′	" "
38	Neest-che-mish′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	Neest-che-mis′	" "	N′-do-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Neen-dä′-niss	My daughter.	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	Ne-she-mĭs′	" "	N′-dä′-niss	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Shame-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-tänе′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nä-h·kä′	" "
54	Ni-sem-e-thä	" "	Ni-tä-na-thä′	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nä-tha′-be	" "	Nä-tä′-na	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-mis′-sä	" "	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-mis′-sä	" "	Ne-tan′-ä	My daughter.	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	N′-sum′	" "	N-tŭs′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-sum′	" "	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nohr-soh·-kwä′-oh	" "	Nee-chune′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Longue-kwä′	" "	N′-dä′-nuss	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sä′-zy	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "
65			Sa-to′-a	My daughter.	Sa-ken′-ne	My grandson.
66	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Sa-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child.	Set-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	We-yo-o′-gwä	My niece.	Noo-ä′-gä	My niece.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	162. My mother's sister's great granddaughter.	Translation.	163. My mother's sister's great grandson's son.	Translation.	164. My mother's sister's great granddaughter's daughter.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My gd. daughter.
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk-pok	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pä	" "	We-chose′-pa	" "
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. dau.
25	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.	P-tä-we′-hä-kä	My grandchild.
26	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "	Met-a-wä-pish′-sha	" "
27	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "	Bus-bä′-pe-ta	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-nk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Uṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.				
36	At-nuch′	" "				
37	No-se-sem′	" "	Nose-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sa-seh′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-h·-kä	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "	Nee′-sa	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "	Nee-so′-tän	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "
65	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My granddaughter.	Sa-ken′-ne	" "	Sa-to͡a′-bä	My gd. daughter.
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Set-she	My grand-child.	Set-she	" "	Set-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.	Eng′-o-tä	My grandchild.

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	165. My father's father's brother.	Translation.	166. My father's father's brother's son.	Translation.	167. My father's father's brother's son's son—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.	Hä′-nih	My father.	Hä′-je	My elder brother.
2	Hoc′-sote	" "	Hä′-nih	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "
3	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Kuh-ne-hä′	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "
4	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lä′-ga-nih	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "
5	Läke-sote	" "	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "
6	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk-re′-ah	" "	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "
7	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lä-gä-ne′-hä	" "	Lok-je′-ah	" " "
8	Shu-tä′	" "	Hi-ese′-tä	" "	Ha-ye′-uh	" " "
9	Tuṇ-kaṇ′-she-daṇ	" "	At-tay′	" "	Chiṇ-yay′	" " "
10	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che-a′	" " "
11	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "
12	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "
13	Me-tonk′-ä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "
14	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Me-che′-a	" " "
15	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "
16	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	Ah-ta′	" "	Che-a′	" " "
17	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	Ah-dä′	" "	Me-chin′	" " "
18	Ta-ga′-hä	" "	Tä-de′-ha	" "	Zhin-dä′-hä	" " "
19	Wee-te′-ga	" "	In-dä′-de	" "	Wee-zhe′-thä	" " "
20	Hee-too′-ga	" "	Heen′-kä	" "	He-yen′-nä	" " "
21	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ′-kä	" "	He-ye′-nä	" " "
22	Be-che′-go	" "	E-dä′-je	" "	Be-zhe′-yeh	" " "
23	We-che′-cho	" "				
24	E-cho′-ka	" "	Chä-je′-kä	" "	E-ne′	" " "
25	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "				
26	Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ-tä-kä	" "				
27	Me-nup-h·is-sä-ka	" "				
28	Um-nh′-fo	" "	A′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
29	Um-u′-fo	" "	A′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "
30	Um-u′-fo	" "	Ang′-kĭ	" "	Et-e-hä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" " "
31	Chup-pŭ-chä′	" "	Chnhl′-ke	" "	Chu-hlä′-hä	" " "
32	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-dau-dä′	" "	Un-gĭ-nĭ′-lĭ	" " "
33	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	An-ke-nee′-lĭ	" " "
34	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te′-is	" "	E-dä′-deh	My brother.
35	Ah-te′-put	" "	A-te′-ase	" "	A-dä′-de	" "
36	Ah-te′-pot	" "				
37	Ne-mo-some′	" "	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.
38	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	Neese-tase′	" " "
39	Na-mo-shome′	" "	Noh-tä′-we	" "	Neesh-tase′	" " "
40	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "	Nŏss	" "	Nis-sä′-ye	" " "
41	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	No′-sa	" "	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.
42	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Nŏss	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "
43	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "	Nŏss	" "	Ne-kä′-nis	" "
44	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Nŏss	" "	Ne-kä′-nä	" "
45	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	Nŏss	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "
46	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-sä′	My elder brother.
47	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "
48	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "
49	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä	" " "
50	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä	" " "
51	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	Nŏss	" "	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "
52	Na-mä′-sho	" "	Noh′-neh	" "	Nä-nä′	" " "
53	Nam-a-shim′	" "	Nä-o′-a	" "	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "
54	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "	No-thä′	" "	Ni-to-ta-mä′	My brother.
55	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	My step-father.	N'-tha-thä′	My elder brother.
56	No-bes′-sib-ä	" "				
57	Nä-ah·′-sä	" "	Nä-ah·′-sä	My father.	Neese-sä′	" " "
58	Nä-ahxs′	" "				
59	Niks-kä-mich′	" "	Nŭch	" "	N'-sees′	" " "
60	N'-mŭk-sŭms′	" "	Nee-chä′-look	My step-father.	N'-see′-wes	My brother.
61	Nnh-mä-home′	" "	Noh·	" "	N'-dä-kwns′	My step-brother.
62	Nu-moh·-ho-mus′	" "	Noh·′-h'	" "	Nee-mä′-tus	" "
63	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "	Na-ho′-whus	My little father.	Nain-n'-hans	My elder brother.
64	Sa-tse′-a	" "	E-tä′-eh	My step-father.	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "
65	Sa-tä′-chock	" "				
66	Set-see′-a	" "	Sel-the′-ne	" "	Sŭ-nä′-gä	" " "
67						
68	Set-se	" "	Set-ye	My father-in-law.	Soon-da	" " "
69	Is-hah′-pä	" "				
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	E-tŭ′-ah	" "				

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	168. My father's father's brother's son's son—younger than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	169. My father's father's brother's son's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	170. My father's father's brother's son's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha'-gă	My younger brother.	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.	Ha-soh'-neh	My nephew.
2	Ha-gä'-ah	" " "	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "	Ha-hä'-wuk	My son.
3	Ha'-gă	" " "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "
4	Le-gä'-ah	" " "	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "
5	E'-gä-hä	" " "	E-yä'	" "	E-yä'	" "
6	Kä'-gä	" " "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "
7	Le-gä'-ah	" " "	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Le-yä'-ah	" "
8	Ha-ye-a'-hä	" " "	A-ne-ah'	" "	He-wä'-teh	My nephew.
9	Me-sun'-kä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tonsh'-kä	My son.
10	Me-soh'-kä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to=ns'-kä	" "
11	Me-sunk'-ä	" " "	Ak-she'-dä	" "	Me-toash'-kä	" "
12	Me-sun'-kä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toze'-kä	" "
13	Me-sŏh'	" " "	Me-chink'-she-la	" "	Me-toans'-kä	" "
14	Me-sunk'-ä-lä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toase'-kä	" "
15	Me-soh'-kä-lä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Mē-toash'-kä	" "
16	Me-son'-kä-lä	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toas'-kä	" "
17	Me-soh'	" " "	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "
18	Kä-ga'	" " "	Nis-se'-hä	" "	We-toash'-kä	" "
19	We-sŏn'-gä	" " "	We-nis-se	" "	We-toans'-kä	" "
20	Heen-thun'-ga	" " "	Hee-yin'-ga	" "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "
21	Heen-thun'-ga	" " "	He-ne'-cha	" "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "
22	Be-sun'-gä	" " "	Be-she'-gă	" "	Be-chose'-kä	" "
23						
24	E-sŭnk'	" " "	E-neke'	" "	E-choonsh'-ka-neke'	My little nephew.
25						
26						
27						
28	Suh-näk'-fish	" " "	Suh'-sŭh	" "	Sup'-nk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä-näk'-fish	" " "	Suh'-soh	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sä-näk'-fish	" " "	Su-soh'	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "
31	Chu-chŭ'-se	" " "	Chup-pu'-che	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-nun-th'	" " "	A-gwae-tsi'	My child.	Un-gi-wĭ'-nun	My nephew.
33	An'-ke-nä-tsĭ	" " "	A-gwa'-tze	" "	Un-ge-we'-nuh	" "
34	E-dä'-deh	My brother.	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	My child.
35	A-dä'-de	" "	Pe'-row	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36						
37	Ne-seme'	My younger brother.	N'-do'-sim	My step-son.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	My nephew.
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-me	" " "	Nin-do'-zhim	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä'-niss	" "
41	Ne-kä'-na	My step-brother.	Nin-do'-zhem	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "
42	Ne-kä'-na	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
43	Ne-kä'-nis	" "	Nin-do'-zhim-ă	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
44	Ne-kä'-nă	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "
45	Ne-kä'-na	" "	N'-do'-zhe-mă	" "	Nä'-gwi-nis	" "
46	Se-me-mä'	My younger brother.	Neen-gwase'-sä	My son.	Lan-gwä-les'-sä	" "
47	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "
48	Ne-she'-mä	" " "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "	Nä-nä'-gwä-nis	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Ne-keese	" "	Ne-nä'-kwä-nis	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	" " "	Nä	" "	Nä-chin'-e-tä	" "
54	Ni-to-ta-mä'	My brother.	Nĭ-kwe-thä'	" "	Nen-nä-kwä-na-thä	" "
55	N'-the-ma-thä'	My younger brother.	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "	Na-na-gwal-thä'	" "
56						
57	Nis-kun'-ä	" " "	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.	N'-do'-to-yose	" "
58						
59	N'-chi-gu'-num	" " "	N'-kwis'	My son.	Nn-lŭks'	" "
60	N'-see'-wes	My brother.	N'-too-ä'-sum	" "	Nu-lŭ'-knees	" "
61	N'-dä-kwus'	My step-brother.	Nä-kun'	My step-child.	Nä-kun'	My step-child.
62	Nee-mä'-tus	" "	N'-kweese'	My son.	N'-kweese'	My son.
63	Nain-hise'-sa-mus'	My younger bro.	Nain-gwase'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "
64	A-cha'-a	" " "	Tu-zen'-a	" step-son.	Sa-yä'-ze	My step-son.
65						
66	Set-chil'-e-ä-za	" " "	Se-yä'-za	My son.	Se-yä'-za	My son.
67						
68	Sa-chă	" " "	Set-en-ge	" "	Se-zi-ou	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	171. My father's father's brother's son's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	172. My father's father's brother's son's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	173. My father's father's brother's great great grandson.	Translation.
1	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ka-soh′-neh	My niece.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	La-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä-no′-na-ah	My niece.	Kä-yä′ rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-yä′-hä	My daughter.	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	E-ne-ah′	" "	E-wä′-teh	My niece.	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tun′-zhan	My daughter.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-to͡us′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sak′-pok	" "
14	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
18	Win-no′-ga	" "	Tä-zhä′-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	Wee-zhun′-gä	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pa	" "
20	Hee-yun′-ga	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	" "
21	He-yun′-ga	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	She-me′-she-gä	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "	Be-chose′-pä	" "
23						
24	E-nook′	" "	E-choon-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little niece.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little gd. son.
25						
26						
27						
28	Suh-säh′-take	" "	Sup′-nk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Suh-soh′-take	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su-soh′-take	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Chuch-hus′-te	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	A-gwae-tsi′	" "	Un-gwä-dun′	My niece.	Un-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "
33	A-gwa′-tze	" "	Un-gwä′-tuh	" "	Un-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Pe′-row	My child.	Pe′-row	My child.	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.
35	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	N′-do-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	Neese-che-mis′	My niece.	No-se-sem′	" "
38	N′-do-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	Neest-che-mish′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	N′-do-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	Neest-che-mis′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ-kwem′	" "	Ni-shĭ′-miss	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Nin-do′-zhe-mĭ-quam′	" "	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Nin-do-sha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	N′-do-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	N′-do-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	N′-do-zha-mis	" "	Ne-she′-mis	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Nin-dä′-nä	My daughter.	Shames-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-shi-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	N′-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	N′-dä′-nä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-tä′-niss	" "	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-täne′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-tun′	" "	Nä-un	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Ni-tä-na-thä′	" "	Ni-sem-e-thä′	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Ne-mis′-sä	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58						
59	N′-tŭs′	My daughter.	N′-sum′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-sum′	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	N′-dä-nuss′	My daughter.	N′-dä-nuss′	My daughter.	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "
65						
66	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	" "
67						
68	Set-shere	" "	Se-yat-ze	" "	Set-she	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	174. My father's father's brother's great great granddaughter.	Translation.	175. My father's father's sister.	Translation.	176. My father's father's sister's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.	Ah-ga′-huc	My aunt.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Oc′-sote	" "	Kuo′-hä	My mother.
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk′-sote	" "	Ahk-kaw′-rack	My aunt.
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ah-ga-nese′-tä-hä	My mother.
8	Ya-trä′-ah	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "	Ah-rä′-hoc	My aunt.
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Uṇ-che′	" "	Tuṇ-wiṇ′	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′	" "	Toh′-we	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "	Tonk′-wa	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Oh-che′	" "	Tonk′-wa	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Oo-che′	" "	Toh-we′	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Un-che′	" "	Toh′-we	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′	" "	Toh′-we	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	O-che′	" "	Toh′-we	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	O-gä′-she	" "	Me-toh′-we	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Gä-hä′	" "	Te-na′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	Wee-tee′-me	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Hee-koo′-n'-ye	" "	Hee-too′-me	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	E-tŭ′-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	E-ko′	" "	Be-je′-me	" "
23			E-che′	" "		
24	E-choon-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-choon′-we	" "
25			Nah·′-he-a	" "		
26			Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "		
27			Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "		
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Up-puk′-nĭ	" "	A-huk′-ne	My aunt.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "	A-huc′-nĭ	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Hap-pŭ′-sĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Ah-te′-kä	" "	Ah-te′-kä	My grandmother.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Ah-te′-kä	" "	Ah-te′-kä	" "
36			Ah-te′-kä	" "		
37	No-se-sem′	" "	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.	Nis-sĭ-goos′	My aunt.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-kome′	" "	Nis-se-goos′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-kome′	" "	Nĭ-se-goos′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No′-ko-miss	" "	Nin-sĭ-gŏss	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	Ne-se-gŭs′	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	Ne-see-gŏss′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Nis-zee-gŭss′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Nis-sa-gose′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	N'-si-gwis′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	N'-sa′-gwe-sä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	Nak-ye′-hä	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	Ne-ne′	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nä-vish′-kim	" "		
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä	" "	Na-tha-kwi-thä′	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "	Na-tha-gwe-thä′	" "
56			Na′-e-bä	" "		
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Ne-to′-tarse	" "
58			Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "		
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-gu′-mich	" "	N'-su-gwis′	" "
60	N' kway′-nus	" "	Nuk′-mus	" "	Nŭ′-kum	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	No-ome′	" "	No-muths′	My step-mother.
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "	N'-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-no′-home	" "	Niṇ-guk′-us	" " "
64	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-tsun	" "	Eh-m'-ba′-dze	My aunt.
65			Sa-cho′-na	" "		
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	" "	Set-sa′-nä	" "	Set′-so	" "
67			Set-soon	" "	Sa-ku-i	My step-mother.
68						
69			In-kah′-na (m. s.). In-[chau′-wa (f. s.).	" "		
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80			Ning-e-o′-wä	" "		

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	177. My father's father's sister's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	178. My father's father's sister's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	179. My father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Hä-yä′-wan-da	My nephew.
2	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	My son.
3	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "
4	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "
5	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "	E-yä′	" "
6	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" "	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	My nephew.
7	Lok-jē′-hä(e.), Le-gä′-ah(y.)	My eld. or young. bro.	Ak-je′-yä (e.), Ka-gä′-ah(y.)	My eld. or young. sis.	Le-wä-dä′-ah	" "
8	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Jä-rä′-seh	My cousin.	Ha-shone-drä′-ka	" "
9	Taŋ-han′-she	" "	Häŋ-kä′-she	" "	Me-tonsh′-kä	" "
10	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-to-ns′-kä	" "
11	Kä′-she	" "	Ah-kä′-zha	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "
12	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-tose′-kä	" "
13	Tä′-she	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Me-toans′-kä	" "
14	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Me-toase′-kä	" "
15	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-zhe	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "
16	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-toas′-kä	" "
17	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Mä-hä′-gä-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
18	We-toash′-kä	My nephew.	Tä-zhä′-hä	My niece.	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.
19	We-toans′-kä	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	Hin-tose′-kee	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-chose′-kä	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23						
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little nephew.	E-chooŋ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little niece.	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little gd. son.
25						
26						
27						
28	A′-kĭ	My father.	A-huc′-ne	My aunt.	Suh-näk′-fish	My younger bro.
29	A′-kĭ	" "	Ush′-kĭ	My mother.	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.
30	Ang-ko-si	My little father.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Ang-ko′-sĭ	My little father.
31	Chuhl-kŭ′-che	" " "	Chup-pŭ′-se	" "	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	" " "
32	E-dan-dä′	My father	E-hlan′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-dau-dä′	My father.
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "
34	Ah-te′-is	" "	Ah-te′-kä	My grandmother.	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.
35	A-te′-ase	" "				
36						
37	Nees-chäs′	My cousin.	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.	N'-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.
38	Nee-säs′	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim′	" "
39	Neest-chäs′	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "	N'-deh-kwä-tim′	" "
40	Nĭ-tä′-wiss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä′-niss	" "
41	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "
42	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "
43	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "
44	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "
45						
46	Laŋ-gwä-les′-sä	My nephew.	Shames-sä′	My niece.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.
47	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-lä′-gwä-la-sä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-lä′-gwä-lis-sä′	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-roä′	" "
51	Nä-nä′-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-shä′-nis	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-nä′-kwä-na	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53						
54	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä	" "	Na-sem-e-thä′	" "	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä	" "
55	Na-la-gwal-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	N'-to′-tes-tä-mo	My cousin.	N'-to′-to-ke-man′	My cousin.	N'-do′-to-yose	My nephew.
58						
59	N'-sees′	My elder brother.	Nu-mees′	My elder sister.	Nu-lŭks′	" "
60	N'-tä′-gus	My cousin.	Nu-tä-kw-sŭs′-kw	My step-sister.	Nu-lŭ′-knees	" "
61	N'-dä-kwus′	My step-brother.	N'-dä-kwus-oh-kwä-oh	" "	No-kwath′	" "
62	Nee-mä′-tus	" "	N'-doh'-kwä-yome′	" "	Longue′-kw'	" "
63	Nain-n'-hans	My elder brother.	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "
64	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	Sä′-dä	" " "	Sä′-zy	" "
65						
66	Sŭ-nä′-gä	" " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-za	" " "	Se-yä′-za	My son.
67						
68	Sa-chä	My younger brother.	Sa-che	" " "	Sa-ten-gee	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	180. My father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	181. My father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	182. My father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.	Ka-yä'-wan-da	My niece.	Ka-ah'-wuk	My daughter.
2	Ha-hä'-wuk	" "	Ka-hä'-wuk	My daughter.	Ka-hä'-wuk	" "
3	Ha-hä'-wä	" "	Ka-hä'-wä	" "	Ka-hä'-wä	" "
4	Le-yä'-hä	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	" "	Ka-yä-hä	" "
5	E-yä'	" "	Ka-yä'	" "	Ka-yä'	" "
6	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	My niece.	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Le-yä'-ah	My son.	Ka-wä-dä'-ah	" "	Ka-yä'-hä	My daughter.
8	A-ne-ah'	" "	Ya-shone-drä'-ka	" "	E-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-tun'-zhan	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
10	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to͡us'-zä	" "	Me-chounk'-she	" "
11	Ak-she'-dä	" "	Me-to' zhä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
12	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
13	Me-chink'-se-lä	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-se-lä	" "
14	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-toh'-zhä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
15	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
16	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk'-she	" "
17	Me-chink'-she	" "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chunk'-she	" "
18	Toosh'-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh'-pä-hä	My grandchild.	Toosh'-pä-hä	My grandchild.
19	Wee-tŭsh'-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh'-pä	" "	Wee-tŭsh'-pä	" "
20	Heen-tä'-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä'-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-tä'-kwä-me	My gd.daughter.
21	E-tä'-kwä	" "	E-tä'-kwä-me	" "	E-tä'-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-chose'-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose'-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose'-pä	My grandchild.
23						
24	E-choonsh'-ka-neke'	My little grandson.	E-chooŋ-zhunk'-e-neke'	My little gd. daught.	E-chooŋ-zhunk'-e-neke'	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27						
28	A-näk-fĭ	My younger brother.	An'-take	My younger sister.	Sup'-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	A-näk-fĭ	" " "	An'-take	" " "	Sä'-pok	" "
30	Ang-ko-sĭ	My little father.	Hap-po'-sĭ	My grandmother.	Hap-po'-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Chuhl-kŭ-che'	" " "	Chu-pŭ'-se	" "	Chu-pŭ'-se	" "
32	E-dau-dä'	My father.	E-hlan'-gĭ	My aunt.	E-hlau'-gĭ	My aunt.
33	Ah-ge-do'-dä	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo'-glh	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo'-gih	" "
34	Ah-te'-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te'-kä	My grandmother.	Ah-te'-kä	My grandmother.
35						
36						
37	N'-go'-sim	My step-son.	Neese-che-mis'	My niece.	N'-do'-sa-mis-kwame'	My step-daughter.
38	N'-go'-shim	" "	Neest-che-mish'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwame'	" "
39	N'-do'-zhim	" "	Neest-che-mis'	" "	N'-do'-zha-mis-kwem'	" "
40	Nin-do'-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	Nĭ-shĭ'-miss	" "	Nin-do'-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "	Ne-she'-me-sha	" "	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "
42	Nin-gwis'	My son.	Ne-she-mis'	" "	Nin-dä'-niss	My daughter.
43	Nin-gwis'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	N'-dä-niss'	" "
44	N'-gwis'	" "	Ne-she-mis'	" "	N'-dä-niss'	" "
45						
46	No-sa-mä'	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä'	My grandchild.	No-sa-mä'	My grandchild.
47	No-sa'-mä	" "	No-sa'-mä	" "	No-sa'-mä	" "
48	No-sa'-mä	" "	No-sa'-mä	" "	No-sa'-mä	" "
49	No-sa-mä'	" "	No-sa-mä'	" "	No-sa-mä'	" "
50	No-sa-mä'	" "	No-sa-mä'	" "	No-sa-mä'	" "
51	No-she-sem'	" "	No-she-sem'	" "	No-she-sem'	" "
52	No-she-sä'	" "	No-she-sä'	" "	No-she-sä'	" "
53						
54	Na-se-thä'-mä	" "	No-se-thä'-mä	" "	Na-se-thä'-mä	" "
55	No-stha-thä'	" "	No-stha-thä'	" "	No-stha-thä'	" "
56						
57	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.	Ne-mis'-sä	My niece.	N'-to'-to-tun	My step-daughter.
58						
59	N'-kwis'	My son.	N'-sum'	" "	N'-tus'	My daughter.
60	N'-too-ä'-sum	" "	N'-sum'	" "	N'-su'-mus	" "
61	N'-di-ome'	" "	Noh'-soh'-kwä'-oh	" "	Nee-chune'	" "
62	N'-kweese'	" "	Longue-kwä'	" "	N'-dä-nuss'	" "
63	Nain-gwase	" "	Na-lone'-gwä-sis	" "	Nain-dä'-ness	" "
64	Sa-yä'-za	My step-son.	Sa-t'thu'-a	My grandchild.	Sa-chä'	My grandchild.
65						
66	Se-yä'-za	My son.	Sa-le-zet'-tha-re	My granddaughter.	Sa-le-zet'-tha-re	My gd. daughter.
67						
68	Se-zi-on	" "	Set-she	" "	Set-shai	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	183. My father's father's sister's great great grandson.	Translation.	184. My father's father's sister's great great granddaughter.	Translation.	185. My mother's mother's brother.	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Hoc′-sote	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läke-sote′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Tun-kän′-she-dän	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	To-ka′-she-lä	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tön-kä′-she-lä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Mo-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Ta-ga′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tüsh′-pä	" "	Wee-tüsh′-pä	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Hee-too′-ga	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tü′-kä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-che′-go	" "
23					We-che′-cho	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-choon-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-cho′-ka	" "
25					Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "
26					Mä-toosh-ä-rü′-tä-kä	" "
27					Me-nup-h·is′-sä-ka	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Um-uh′-fo	" "
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
30	Ang-ko′-sĭ	My little father.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Um-u′-fo	" "
31	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ-chä′	" "
32	E-dau-dä′	My father.	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Ah-ge-h·lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "
34					Ah-te′-put	" "
35					Ah-te′-put	" "
36					Ah-te′-pot	" "
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Ne-mo-some′	My grandfather.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mis	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "	N'-ma-sho′-mis	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mä	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "
48	No-sa′-ma	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-mä′-sho-mä	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-mä′-sho-mä	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "
53					Nam-a-shim′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "
56					No-bes′-sib-ä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nä-ah·′-sä	" "
58					Nä-ahxs′	" "
59	Nü-jeech′	" "	Nü-jeech′	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-müke-sums′	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nuh-mä-home′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "
63	Nain-no-whese′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "
64	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-tse′-a	" "
65					Sa-tä-chock	" "
66	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	My grandson.	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	My granddaughter.	Set-see′-a	" "
67						
68	Set-she	" "	Set-she	" "	Set-se	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80					E-tü′-ah	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	186. My mother's mother's brother's son.	Translation.	187. My mother's mother's brother's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	188. My mother's mother's brother's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hoc-no′-seh	My uncle.	Ah-găre′-seh	My cousin.	Ah-găre′-seh	My cousin.
2	Kuh-no′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "
3	Ge-no′-sä-hä	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "
4	Läg-nole′-hä	" "	Un-gă-lä′-seh	" "	Un-gă-lä′-seh	" "
5	Lä-ga-nole′-hä	" "	Un-gă-läss′	" "	Un-gă-läss′	" "
6	Ahk-rä-do-no′-re-ah	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthar	" "
7	Lä-ga-no-hä′-ah	" "	Lok-je′-hä (e.), Le-gä′-ah (y.)	My eld. or y'nger bro.	Ak-je′-ya (e.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	My e. or y. sister.
8	Hä-wä-te-no′-rä	" "	Jä-rä′-sa	My cousin.	Jä-rä-sa	My cousin.
9	Dak-she′	" "	Täṇ-haṇ′-she	" "	Häṇ-kä′-she	" "
10	Dake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "
11	A-dik′-she	" "	Kä′-zha	" "	Wä-kä′	" "
12	Ah-dik′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "
13	Lake-she′	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Han-kä′-she	" "
14	Lake′-she	" "	Tä′-hä-she	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "
15	Lake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-zhe	" "
16	Lake′-she	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "
17	Me-nake′-she	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Mä-hä′-gä-she	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	" "	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Nä′-hä	My mother.
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen′-nah	" "
21	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	He′-nah	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "	E′-naw	" "
23						
24	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-oo′-nee-neke′	My little mother.
25						
26						
27						
28	Um-ush′-ĭ	My uncle.	Suh′-sŭh	My son.	Suh-suh′-take	My daughter.
29	Um-u′-shĭ	" "	Suh′-soh	" "	Suh-soh′-take	" "
30	Um-o′-shĭ	" "	Su′-soh	" "	Su′-soh-take	" "
31	Chu-pä′-wä	" "	Chup-pŭ′-che	" "	Chuch-hŭs′-wä	" "
32	E-dŭ′-tsĭ	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.
33	Ah-ge-doo′-dzĭ	" "	A-gwa′-tze	" "	A-gwa′-tze	" "
34	Te-wä′-chir-iks	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "
35	Te-watch′-e-riks	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "
36						
37	Nee-sis′	" "	Neest-chäs′	My cousin.	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.
38	Nee-sis′	" "	Nee-säs′	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "
39	Nee-sis′	" "	Neest-chäs′	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "
40	Nĭ-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-tä′-wiss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-she	" "
41	Ne-zhe-sha′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "
42	Ne-zhe-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
43	Ne-zhish′-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
44	Ne-zhish-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "
45	N'-jeh-shä′	" "				
46	Ne-zhese′-sä	" "	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Niṇ-ge-ah′-	My mother.
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "
51	Nă-zhe-sä′	" "				
52	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-ke͡-ah′	" "
53	Nă-she′	" "				
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "	Nĭ-ke͡-ä′	" "
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Na-ke͡-ah′	" "
56						
57	Ne-to-tah-se′	" "	N'-to-tes′-tä-mo	My cousin.	N'-to′-to-ke-man′	My cousin.
58						
59	N'-ku-lä-mŭk′-sis	" "	N'-sees′	My elder brother.	Nu-mees′	My elder sister.
60	N'-ku-lä-mook′-sis	" "	Nu-tä′-gus	My cousin.	Nu-mu′-sees	" " "
61	Nee-zeethe′	" "	N'-da-kwus′	My step-brother.	N'-dä-kwus-oh-kwä′-oh	My step-sister.
62	N'-shee′-se	" "	Nee-mä′-tus	" "	Neet-koh′-kw'	" "
63	Nee-zheese′	" "	Nain-n'-hans′	My elder brother.	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.
64	Thä-tha′	" "	Kŭn′-dig-eh	" " "	Sä′-dä	" " "
65						
66	Ser′-a	" "	Sŭ-nä′-ga	" " "	Sŭ-nä′-gä	" " "
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
76						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	189. My mother's mother's brother's son's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	190. My mother's mother's brother's son's son's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	191. My mother's mother's brother's son's son's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.	Ha-soh′-neh	My nephew.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.
2	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	My son.	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "	Ka-hä′-wa	" "
4	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′	" "	E-yä′	" "	Ka-yä′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä-no′-na-ah	My nephew.	Kä-yä′-no-na	My child.
7	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Le-yä′-ah	My son.	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.
8	A-ne-ah′	" "	He-wä′-teh	My nephew	E-ne-ah′	" "
9	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "	Me-tonsh′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
10	Me-chluk′-she	" "	Me-to͡us′-ka	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "
11	Ak-she′-da	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-sha	" "
12	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-tose′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
13	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "	Me-toans′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "
14	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toase′-kä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
15	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toash′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
16	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-toas′-kä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
17	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Nä′-hä	My mother.
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen′-nah	" "
21	Hin-ehä′-kä	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	He′-nah	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be′-ja-ga	" "	E′-naw	" "
23						
24	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-take-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-oo′-ne-neke	My step or little [mother.
25						
26						
27						
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "	Un-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Lak-te′-gee	My gd. daughter.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	N'-do′-sim	My step-son.	N'-de-kwä-tim′	My nephew.	N'-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter
38	N'-do′-zhim	" "	N'-de-kwä-tim′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "
39	N'-do′-zhim	" "	N'-deh-kwä′-tim	" "	N'-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "
40	Nin-do′-zhim	" "	Nĭ-nin-gwä′-niss	" "	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ′-kwem	" "
41	Nin-do′-zhem	" "	Ne-nin-gwuh′-nis	" "	Nin-do-zhe-me′-quam	" "
42	N'-do′-zhim	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	Nin-do-sha-mĭ-kwam′	" "
43	N'-do′-zhim-ä	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "
44	N'-do-zhim′	" "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis′	" "	N'-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "
45						
46	Ne-zhese-sä′	My uncle.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Nin-ge-ah′	My mother.
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-ge-ah′	" "
51	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-ke͡ä′	" "
52	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "
53						
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-sĭ-thä′	" "	Ni-ke͡ä′	" "
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Na-ke͡ah′	" "
56						
57	N'-do-to′-ko	My step-son.	N'-do′-to-yose	My nephew.	N'-to′-to-tuu	My step-daughter.
58						
59	N'-kwis′	My son.	Nu-lŭks′	" "	N'-tŭs′	My daughter.
60	N'-too-ä′-sum	" "	Nu-lŭ′-knees	" "	N'-su′-mus	" "
61	N'-di-ome′	" "	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	N'-kweese′	" "	N'-kweese′	My son.	N'-dä-nuss′	My daughter.
63	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-gwase′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "
64	Tu-zeu′-a	My step-son.	Sa-yä′-ze	My step-son.	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.
65						
66	Se-yä′-za	My son.	Se-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	192. My mother's mother's brother's son's son's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	193. My mother's mother's brother's son's son's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	194. My mother's mother's brother's son's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-soh′-neh	My niece.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Ka-yä′-da	My gd. daughter.
2	Ka-hä′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Ka-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "	La-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′.dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä-no′-na-ah	My niece.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ka-yä′-rä	" "
7	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	" "
8	E-wä′-teh	My niece.	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ka-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tuṇ′-zhaṇ	" "	Me-tä-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-to͡us′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-za	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sa	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Nä′-hä	My mother.	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Tä-zä′-hä	My niece.
19	E-nä′-hä	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "
20	Heen′-nah	" "	Heen-jä′-ka	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "
21	He′-nah	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "
22	E′-naw	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "
23						
24	E-oo′-ne-neke′	My step or little	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-oo′-ne-neke′	My step or little
25		[mother.				[mother.
26						
27						
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My step-son.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Sup′-pok	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te′-wut	My nephew.	Te′-wut	My niece.
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.				
36						
37	Neese-che-mish′	My niece.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.
38	Neest-che-mish′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	Neese-che-mis′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ-miss′	" "	No-zhi′-she	" "	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Ne-shi′-me-sha	" "	No-she′-shä	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne-she-mis′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45						
46	Niṇ-ge-ah′	My mother.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Shames-sä′	My niece.
47	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "
48	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "
49	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
50	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "
51	Nä-ke͡ä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-shä′-mis	" "
52	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "	Ne-zhä′	" "		
53						
54	Nĭ-ke͡ä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "	Ni-sem-e-thä	" "
55	Na-ke͡ah′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-tha	" "
56						
57	Ne-mis′-sä	My niece.	Nee-so′-tan	My grandchild.	Nee-so′-tan	My grandchild.
58						
59	N′-sum′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-sum′	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-hise′	" "	Nä-hise′	" "
62	N′-da-nuss′	My daughter.	Nohr-whese′	" "	Nohr-whese′	" "
63	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "	Sa-t′thu′-a	" "
65						
66	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	My grandson.	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	My gd. daughter.
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	195. My mother's mother's sister.	Translation.	196. My mother's mother's sister's daughter.	Translation.	197. My mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Oc'-sote	My grandmother.	No-yeh'	My mother.	Ah'-je	My elder sister.
2	Oc'-sote	" "	Kuh-no'-hä	" "	Uh-je'-ah	" " "
3	Oc-so'-dä-hä	" "	Kuh-ne-hä'	" "	Uh-je'-ah	" " "
4	Ahk-sote'-hä	" "	Ahk-nole'-hä	" "	Ahk-je'-hä	" " "
5	Ahk-sote'	" "	Ah-ga-nese'-tä	" "	Ahk-je'-hä	" " "
6	Ahk'-sote	" "	Oh'-nä	" "	Ahk'-je	" " "
7	Ak-sote'-hä	" "	Ah-ga-nese'-tä-hä	" "	Ak-je'-yä	" " "
8	Ah-shu-tä'	" "	Ah-nä'-uh	" "	A-ye'-uh	" " "
9	Uṇ-che'	" "	E-nah'	" "	Me-chuṇ'	" " "
10	O-che'	" "	E'-nah	" "	Chu-ih'	" " "
11	O-che'-lä	" "	E'-nah	" "	Me-tänk'-a-do	" " "
12	Oh-che'	" "	Een'-nä	" "	Tän'-ka	" " "
13	Oo-che'	" "	E'-nah	" "	Chu-wa'	" " "
14	Un-che'	" "	E'-nah	" "	Chu-a'	" " "
15	O-che'	" "	E'-nah	" "	Chu-ih'	" " "
16	O-che'	" "	E'-nah	" "	Chu-wa'	" " "
17	O-gä'-she	" "	E-nah'	" "	Me-chun'	" " "
18	Gä-hä'	" "	Nä'-hä	" "	Zhou-da'-hä	" " "
19	Wee'-kä	" "	E-nä'-hä	" "	Wee-zöṇ-thä	" " "
20	He-koo-n'-ye	" "	Heen'-nah	" "	Heen-tan'-ga	" " "
21	Hiṇ-kŭ'-ne	" "	He'-nah	" "	Heen-tang'-a	" " "
22	E-ko'-be-tä	" "	E'-naw	" "	Be-sho'-wa	" " "
23	E-che'	" "				
24	E-ko'-ro-ka	" "	E-oo'-ne	" "	E-noo'	" " "
25	Nah'-he-a	" "				
26	Kä-rŭ'-hä	" "				
27	Bä-sä'-kä-na	" "				
28	Up-puk'-nĭ	" "	Ush'-kĭ	" "	Um-un'-nĭ	" " "
29	Up-pok'-nĭ	" "	Ush'-kĭ	" "	Um-nn'-nĭ	" " "
30	Hap-pŭ'-sĭ	" "	Lnsh'-kĭ	" "	An-tik'-bä	" " "
31	Chu-pŭ'-se	" "	Chuch-kŭ'-ce	My little mother.	Chu-hlä'-hä	" " "
32	E-nĭ-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-tsĭ'	My mother.	Uṇ-gĭ-luṇ'-ĭ	" " "
33	Ah-ge-lee'-sih	" "	Ah-gid'-ze	" "	Aṇ-ge-lä'-ih	" " "
34	Ah-te'-kä	My grandmother.	Ah-te'-rä	" "	E-dä'-deh	My sister.
35	Ah-te'-kä	" "	A-te'-rä	" "	A-tä'-he	" "
36	Ah-te'-kä	" "				
37	Noh'-kome'	" "	N'-gä'-we	" "	Ne-mis'	My elder sister.
38	No-kome'	" "	N'-gä'-we	" "	Ne-mish'	" " "
39	No-kome'	" "	N'-gä'-wa	" "	Ne-mish'	" " "
40	No'-ko-miss	" "	Nin'-gah	" "	Nĭ-mis'-sĕ	" " "
41	No'-ko-mis	" "	Nin'-gah	" "	Ne-de-ge'-ko	My step-sister.
42	No-ko'-mis	" "	Nin-gah'	" "	Ne-mis-sä'	My elder sister.
43	No-ko-mis'	" "	Ne-gä-sha	" "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
44	No-ko-mis'	" "	N'-gus'-sheh	" "	N'-mis'-sä	" " "
45	No-ko'-mis	" "	N'-geh'	" "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
46	No-ko-mä'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-mis'-sä	" " "
47	No-ko-mä'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
48	No-ko-mä'	" "	Niṇ-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-mis-sä'	" " "
49	No-ko-mä'	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "
50	No'-ko-mä	" "	Ne-ge-ah'	" "	Ne-me-sä'	" " "
51	No'-ko-mis'	" "	Nä-ke͡ä'	" "	Nä-mis'-sä	" " "
52	No'-ko-mä	" "	Ne-ke͡ah'	" "	Ne-ma'	" " "
53	Na-vish'-kim	" "	Nä'-ko	" "	Nä-ma'	" " "
54	No-ko-ma-some-thä'	" "	Nĭ-ke͡ä'	" "	Na-ta-tä-mä	My sister.
55	No-kome-thä'	" "	Na-ke͡ah'	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-thä'	My elder sister.
56	Na'-e-hä	" "				
57	Ne-tä-ke-ä'-sä	" "	Neex-ist'	" "	Nee-mis'-tä	" " "
58	Ne-tä'-ke-ahxs	" "				
59	Nu-gu'-mich	" "	N'-keech'	" "	Nu-mees'	" " "
60	Nuk'-mus	" "	N'-kee'-sees	" "	Nee-tse'-kes	" " "
61	No-ome'	" "	N'-guk'	" "	N'-ko-kwä'	My step-sister.
62	Noo-h'ome'	" "	N'-gä-hä'-tut	My little mother.	Neet-kolr'-kw'	" " "
63	Na-no'-home	" "	Niṇ-guk'-us	" " "	Nain-na-wase'	My elder sister.
64	Sa-tsun'	" "	San'-ga	My step-mother.	Sä'-dä	" " "
65	Sa-cho'-na	" "				
66	Set-sa'-nä	" "	Sä-kre'-a	" "	Set-dez'-a-ä-ze	" " "
67						
68	So-he	My uncle.	Sa-ku-i	" "	Sa-che	" " "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80	Ning-e-o'-wä	" "				

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	198. My mother's m'her's sister's daughter's daughter—younger than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	199. My mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	200. My mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka'-gă	My younger sister.	Ha-yă'-wan-da	My nephew.	Ha-ah'-wuk	My son.
2	Ka-gă'-ah	" " "	Ha-yuh'-wä-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wa	" "
3	Ka'-gă	" " "	Ha-yă-wä'-da	" "	Ha-hä'-wä	" "
4	Ka-gä'-ah	" " "	Ha-yä'-wan-dä	" "	Le-yä'-hä	" "
5	Ka-gä'-ha	" " "	E-yo-wä'-dä	" "	E-yä'	" "
6	Kä'-gä	" " "	Kä-yä'-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä'-no-nä	My child.
7	Ka-gä'-ah	" " "	Le-wä-da'-ah	" "	Le-yä'-ah	My son.
8	Ya-ye-ä'-hä	" " "	Ha-shone-drä'-ka	" "	A-ne-ah'	" "
9	Me-tän'-kä	" " "	Me-tonsh'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
10	Me-tun'-kä	" " "	Me-to͡us'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
11	Me-tänk'-a-do	" " "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Ak-she'-da	" "
12	Me-tän'-ka	" " "	Me-tose'-ka	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
13	Me-tunk'-hä-lä	" " "	Me-toans'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-se-lä	" "
14	Me-tonk'-ä	" " "	Me-toase'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
15	Ton'-ka	" " "	Me-toash'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
16	Me-ton'-ka	" " "	Me-toas'-kä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
17	Me-tä'	" " "	Me-to'-zä	" "	Me-chink'-she	" "
18	We-ha'	" " "	We-toash'-kä	" "	Nis-se'-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŏn'-ga	" " "	We-toans'-kä	" "	We-zhin'-ga	" "
20	Heen-tun'-ga	" " "	Heen-toas'-ka	" "	Hee-yin'-ga	" "
21	Heen-tän'-ga	" " "	Hin-tose'-kee	" "	He-ne'-cha	" "
22	Be-tun'-ga	" " "	Be-chose'-kä	" "	Be-she'-gä	" "
23						
24	E-chunk'	" " "	E-choonsh'-ka-neke'	My little nephew.	E-chä-h'kun	My step-child.
25						
26						
27						
28	Suh-näk'-fish	" " "	Suh-al'-yih	My nephew.	Sup'-uk-nŏk'-ne	My grandson.
29	Sä-näk'-fish	" " "	Suh-bai'-yih	" "	Sä'-pok-näk'-ne	" "
30	Sä-näk'-fish	" " "	Sä-bĭ'-yih	" "	Sup'-pok-näk'-nĭ	" "
31	Chu-chŭ'-se	" " "	Un-ho-pŭ'-e-wä	" "	Um-os-sŭs'-wä	My grandchild.
32	Un-gĭ-lun'-ĭ	" " "	Un-gĭ-wĭ'-nun	" "	A-gwae-tsi'	My child.
33	An-ge-lä'-ih	" " "	Un-ge-we'-nuh	" "	A-gwa'-tze	" "
34	E-dä'-deh	My sister.	Te'-wut	" "	Pe'-row	" "
35	A-tä'-he	" "	Te'-wut	" "	Pe'-row	" "
36						
37	Ne-sheme'	My younger sister.	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-sim	My step-son.
38	Ne-sha-mish'	" " "	N'-de-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-go'-zhim	" "
39	Ne-she-mish'	" " "	N'-deh-kwä-tim'	" "	N'-do'-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ'-mĕ	" " "	Nĭ-nin-gwä-niss'	" "	Nin-do'-shĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	Ne-de-ge'-ko	My step-sister.	Ne-nin-gwuh'-nis	" "	Nin-do'-zhe-mis	" "
42	Ne-she-mä'	My younger sister.	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Neen-gwis'	My son.
43	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	Nin-gwis'	" "
44	N'-she'-mä	" " "	Ne-nin-gwi-nis'	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
45	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Nä'-gwi-nis	" "	N'-gwis'	" "
46	Ne-go-se-mä'	" " "	Lan-gwä-les'-sä	" "	Neen-gwase'-sä	" "
47	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "
48	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lä'-gwä-la-sä'	" "	Nin-gwa-sä'	" "
49	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
50	Ne-she-mä'	" " "	Ne-lä'-gwä-lis-sä'	" "	Ne-gwis-sä'	" "
51	Nä-se'-mä	" " "	Nä-nä'-gwä-nis	" "	Nä-kwis'-sä	" "
52	Nä-sa'	" " "	Ne-nä'-kwä-na	" "	Ne-keese'	" "
53	Nä-sim-ä'	My elder sister.	Na-chin'-e-tä	" "	Nä	" "
54	Na-ta-tä-mä'	My sister.	Nen-na-kwä-na-thä	" "	Nĭ-kwa-thä'	" "
55	N'-the-ma-thä'	My younger sister.	Na-la-gwal-thä'	" "	Ne-kwe-thä'	" "
56						
57	Nee-sis'-sä	" " "	N'-do'-to-yose	" "	N'-do'-to-ko	My step-son.
58						
59	N'-kwa-jeech'	" " "	Nn-lŭks'	" "	N'-kwis	My son.
60	Nee-tse'-kes	" " "	Nu-lŭ'-knees	" "	N'-su'-mus	" "
61	N'-ko'-kwä	My step-sister.	No-kwath'	" "	N'-di-ome'	" "
62	Neet-koh'-kw'	" "	Longue'-kw'	" "	N'-kweese'	" "
63	Nain-hise'-sa-mus'	My younger sister.	Na-lone'-gwä-sis'	" "	Nain-gwase'	" "
64	A-da'-ze	" " "	Sä'-zy	" "	Sa-yä'-ze	My step-son.
65						
66	Sä'-re	" " "	Sa-yä'-za	My son.	Se-yä'-za	My son.
67						
68	See-chath	" " "	Set-en-ge	" "	Se-zi-ou	" "
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	201. My mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	202. My mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	203. My mother's mother's sister's great great grandson.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-wan-da	My niece.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.
2	Ka-yuh′-wä-deh	" "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "	Ha-yä′-dra	" "
3	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "	Ha-yä′-da	" "
4	Ka-yä′-wan-dä	" "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "
5	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "	Ka-yä′	" "	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "
6	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.
7	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.
8	Ya-shone-drä′-ka	" "	E-ne-ah′	" "	Ha-tra′-ah	" "
9	Me-tuṇ′-zhan	" "	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.
10	Me-to-ṇs′-zä	" "	Me-chounk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
11	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
12	Me-to′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "
13	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "
14	Me-toh′-zhä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
15	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "
16	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "
17	Me-to′-zä	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "
18	Ta-zhä′-hä	" "	Win-no′-ga	" "	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "
19	We-te′-zhä	" "	Wee-zhuṇ′-ga	" "	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.
21	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	He-yun′-ga	" "	E-tä′-kwä	" "
22	Be-che′-zho	" "	She-me′-she-gä	My girl.	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23						
24	E-chooṇ-zhuhk′-e-neke	My little niece.	E-chä-h·kun′	My step-child.	E-choonsh′-ka′-neke	My little gd. son.
25						
26						
27						
28	Sub-ih′-take	My niece.	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Suh-bih′-take	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Su-bĭ′-take	" "	Sup′-pok	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Un-häk′-pu-te	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	Uṇ-gwä-dun′	" "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.	Un-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "
33	Uṇ-gwä′-tuh	" "	A-gwa′-tze	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34	Te′-wut	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.
35	Te′-wut	" "	Pe′-row	" "	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.
36						
37	Neese-che-mish′	" "	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	No-se-sem′	" "
38	Neest-che-mish′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	No-se-sim′	" "
39	Neese-che-mis′	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	No-se-sem′	" "
40	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.	No-zhĭ′-she	" "
41	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	No-she′-shä	" "
42	Ne-she-mis′	" "	Neen-dä′-niss	My daughter.	No-she-shä′	" "
43	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
44	Ne-she-mis′	" "	N′-dä-niss′	" "	No-she-shä′	" "
45	Ne-she′-mis	" "	N′-dä′-niss	" "	No-sä-seh′	" "
46	Shames-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
47	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	N′-dä′-nä	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	Nä-tä′-niss	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Na-nä′-mä	" "	Ne-täne′	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Ne-she′-mis	" "	Nä-tun′	" "	Nä-h·-kä′	" "
54	Na-sem-e-thä′	" "	Ni-tä-na-thä′	" "	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Nĭ-tä-na-thä	" "	No-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	Nee-mis′-sä	" "	N′-to′-to-tun	" "	Nee-so′-tan	" "
58						
59	N′-sum′	" "	N′-tŭs′	" "	Nŭ-jeech′	" "
60	N′-sum′	" "	N′-su′-mus	" "	N′-kway′-nus	" "
61	Noh·k-soh·-kwä′-oh	" "	Nee-chune′	" "	Nä-h·ise′	" "
62	Longne-kwä′	" "	N′-dä-nuss′	" "	Noh·-whese′	" "
63	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "	Nain-dä′-ness	" "	Nain-no-whase′	" "
64	Sä′-zy	" "	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.	Sa-t′thu·-a	" "
65						
66	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.	Sa-le′-ä	My daughter.	Se-yä-zet′-tha-re	My grandson.
67						
68	Set-she	My grandchild.	Set-shai	My grandchild.	Set-she	My child.
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	204. My mother's mother's sister's great great granddaughter.	Translation.	205. My father's father's father's brother.	Translation.	206. My father's father's father's brother's son.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hoo′-sote	My grandfather.	Hoo′-sote	My grandfather.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Hoo′-sote	" "	Hoo′-sote	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Hoo-so′-dä-hä	" "	Hoo-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läke-sote′	" "	Läke-sote′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Tuṇ-käṇ′-she-däṇ	" "	Tun-käṇ′-she-däṇ	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "	Toon-kä′-she-lä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Ta-ga′-hä	" "	Ta-ga′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Hee-too′-ga	" "	Hee-too′-ga	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-che′-go	" "	E-ko′	" "
23			We-che′-cho	" "		
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-cho′-ka	" "
25			Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "
26			Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "	Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "
27			Me-nup-h·is′-sa-kä	" "	Me-nup-h·is′-sa-kä	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Um-uh′-fo	" "	Um-uh′-fo	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "	Um-n′-fo	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-pŭ-chä′	" "	Chu-pŭ-chä′	" "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	" "
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te-wä′-chir-iks	My uncle.	Ah-te′-put	" "
35	Lak-te′-kis	My grandchild.	Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te′-put	" "
36			Ah-te′-pot	" "	Ah-te′-pot	" "
37	No-se-sem′	" "	Ne-mo-some′	" "	Ne-mo-some′	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ṇa-sho-mis′	" "
46	No-so-mä′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "	Na-mä-sho-mä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "	Na-mä′-sho-mä	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Nam-a-shim′	" "	Nam-a-shim′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Nem-ṃa-soo′-ma-thä′	" "	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "
56			No-bes′-sib-ä	" "	No-bes′-sib-ä	" "
57	Nee-so-tan	" "	Nä-oh·′-sä	" "	Nä-ah·′-sä	" "
58			Nä-ah·xs′	" "	Nä-ah·xs′	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-mŭh-sums′	" "	N'-mŭh-sums′	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nuh-mä-home′	" "	Nuh-mä-home′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "
64	Sa-t'thu′-a	" "	Sa-tse′-a	" "		
65			Sa-tä′-chock			
66	Sa-le-zet′-tha-re	My granddaughter.	Set-see′-a	" "		
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	207. My father's father's father's brother's son's son.	Translation.	208. My father's father's father's brother's son's son's son—older than myself. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	209. My father's father's father's brother's son's son's son's son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hä′-nih	My father.	Hä′-je	My elder brother.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.
2	Hä′-hih	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Kuh-ne-hä′	" "	Kuh-je′-ah	" " "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "
4	Lä′-ga-nih	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	Le-yä′-hä	" "
5	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Läk-je′-hä	" " "	E-yä′	" "
6	Ahk-re′-ah	" "	Ahk-rä′-je	" " "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.
7	Lä-ga-ne′-hä	" "	Lok-je′-hä	" " "	Le-yä′-ah	My son.
8	Hi-ese′-tä	" "	Ha-ye′-uh	" " "	A-ne-ah′	" "
9	At-tay′	" "	Chiṇ-yay′	" " "	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "
10	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
11	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "	Ak-she′-dä	" "
12	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Ah-ta′	" "	Che′-a	" " "	Me-chink′-se-la	" "
14	Ah-ta′	" "	Me-che′-a	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Ah-ta′	" "	Che-a′	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
16	Ah-ta′	" "	Che-a′	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
17	Ah-dä′	" "	Me-chin′	" " "	Me-chink′-she	" "
18	Tä-de′-ha	" "	Zhin-dä′-hä	" " "	Nis-se′-hä	" "
19	In-da′-de	" "	Wee-zhe′-thä	" " "	We-nis-se	" "
20	Heen′-kä	" "	He-yen′-nä	" " "	Hee-yiṇ′-ga	" "
21	Hiṇ′-kä	" "	He-ye′-nä	" " "	He-ne′-cha	" "
22	E-dä′-je	" "	Be-zhe′-yeh	" " "	Be-she′-gä	" "
23						
24	E-un′-cha	" "	E-ne′	" " "	E-neke′	" "
25						
26						
27						
28	A′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	Suh′-sŭh	" "
29	A′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	Suh′-soh	" "
30	Ang′-kĭ	" "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	My brother.	Su′-soh	" "
31	Chuhl′-ke	" "	Chu-hlä′-hä	My elder brother.	Chup-pŭ′-che	" "
32	E-dau-dä′	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-nĭ′-lĭ	" " "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	My child.
33	Ah-ge-do′-dä	" "	Aṇ-ke-nee′-le	" " "	A-gwa′-tze	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	" "	E-dä′-deh	My brother.	Pe′-row	" "
35						
36						
37	Noh·-ta′-we	" "	Neese-tase′	My elder brother.	N′-do′-sim	My step-son.
38	Noh·-tä′-we	" "	Neese-tase′	" " "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
39	Noh·′-tä′-we	" "	Neesh-tase′	" " "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
40	Noss	" "	Nis-sä′-yĕ	" " "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
41	No′-sa	" "	Ne-kä′-nä	My step-brother.	Nin-do′-zhem	" "
42	Nŏss	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
43	Noss	" "	Ne-kä′-nis	" "	N′-do′-zhim′-ä	" "
44	Noss	" "	Ne-kä′-nä	" "	N′-do-zhim′	" "
45	Noss	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "	N′-do′-zhim-ä	" "
46	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-sä′	My elder brother.	Neen-gwase′-sä	My son.
47	No-sä′	" "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "
48	No-sä′	" "	Ne-san′-zä	" " "	Niṇ-gwa-sä′	" "
49	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "
50	No-sä′	" "	Ne-sä-zä′	" " "	Ne-gwis-sä′	" "
51	Noss	" "	Nä-sa′-mä	" " "	Nä-kwis′-sä	" "
52	Noh′-neh	" "	Nä-nä′	" " "	Ne-keese′	" "
53	Nä-o′-a	" "	Nä-ne′-ä	" " "	Nä	" "
54	No-thä′	" "	Ni-to-ta-mä	My brother.	Nĭ-kwä-thä′	" "
55	No-thä′	" "	N′-tha-thä′	My elder brother.	Ne-kwe-thä′	" "
56						
57	Nin	" "	Neese-sä′	" " "	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.
58						
59	Nŭch	" "	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-kwis′	My son.
60	Ne-cha′-look	" "	N′-see′-wes	My brother.	N′-too-ä′-sum	" "
61	Noh·	" "	N′-dä-kwus′	My step-brother.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	Noh·′-h′	" "	Nee-mä′-tus	" "	N′-kweese′	My son.
63	Na-no′-whus	My little father.	Nain-n′-hans′	My elder brother.	Nain-gwase′	" "
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	210. My father's father's father's brother's son's son's son's son's son.	Translation.	211. My father's father's father's sister.	Translation.	212. My father's father's father's sister's daughter.	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Oc′-sote	" "	Oc′-sote	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk′-sote	" "	Ahk′-sote	" "
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ak-sote′-hä	" "	Ak-sote′-hä	" "
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Uṇ-che′	" "	Uṇ-che′	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Oh-che′	" "	Oh-che′	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Oo-che′	" "	Oo-che′	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Un-che′	" "	Un-che′	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	O-gä′-she	" "	O-ge′-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Gä-hä′	" "	Gä-hä′	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	Wee′-kä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä	My grandson.	Hee-too′-ga	" "	He-koo′-n′-ye	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	E-ko′	" "	E-ko′-be-tä	" "
23			E-che′	" "		
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little grandson.	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "
25			Nah·′-he-a	" "	Nah·′-he-a	" "
26			Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "	Kä-rŭ′-hä	" "
27			Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "	Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Up-puk′-ne	" "	Up-puk′-ne	" "
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chup-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.
33	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "
34	Lak-te′-gish	My grandson.	Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-kä	My grandmother.
35						
36						
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.	Noh·-kome′	" "
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-kome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-kome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No′-ko-miss	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
41	No-zhe′-zhä	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	No-ko′-mis′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "
53	Nä-h·-kä′	" "	Na-vish′-kim	" "	Na-vish′-kim	" "
54	Na-se-mä′-thä	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "
56			Na′-e-bä	" "	Na′-e-hä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "
58			Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Nŭ-gŭ-mich′	" "	Nŭ-gŭ-mich′	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	Nŭk′-mus	" "	Nŭk′-mus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	No-ome′	" "	No-ome′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noo h·ome′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-ho′-home	" "	Na-no′-home	" "
64			Sa-tsum	" "		
65			Sa-cho′-na	" "		
66			Set-sa′-nä	" "		
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	213. My father's father's father's sister's daughter's daughter.	Translation.	214.. My father's father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	215. My father's father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ah-ga′-huo	My aunt.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ka-yä′-wan-da	My niece.
2	Kno′-hä	My mother.	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ka-yuh′-wä-da	" "
3	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ka-yä-wä′-da	" "
4	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "	Un-gä-läʼ-seh	" "	Ka-yä′-wan-dä	" "
5	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "	Ka-yo-wä′-dä	" "
6	Ahk-kaw′-rack	My aunt.	Ahk-gä′-rä-sthar	" " [sister.	Kä-yä′-wä-nä	" "
7	Lä-ga-nese′-tä-hä	My mother.	Ak-je′-yä (e.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	My elder or younger	Ka-wä-dä′-ah	" "
8	Ah-rä′-hoc	My aunt.	Jä-rä′-sa	My cousin.	Ya-shone-drä′-ka	" "
9	Tuṇ-wiṇ′	" "	Täṇ-haṇ′-she	" "	Me-tuṇ′-zhän	" "
10	Toh′-we	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-to-us′-zä	" "
11	Tonk′-wa	" "	Ah-ka′-zha	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
12	Tonk′-wa	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-to′-zhä	" "
13	Toh-we′	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
14	Toh′-we	" "	Hun-kä′-she	" "	Me-toh′-zhä	" "
15	Toh′-we	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
16	Toh′-we	" "	Hä-kä′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
17	Me-toh′-we	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Me-to′-zä	" "
18	Te-na′-hä	" "	Ta-zhä′-hä	My niece.	Toosh′-pä-hä	My grandchild.
19	Wee-tee′-me	" "	We-te′-zhä	" "	Wee-tüsh′-pä	" "
20	Heen-too′-me	" "	Heen-toas′-ka-me	" "	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My gd. daughter.
21	E-tü′-me	" "	Hin-tose′-kee-me	" "	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "
22	Be-je′-me	" "	Be-che′-zho	" "	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.
23						
24	E-chooṇ′-we	" "	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′..	My little niece.	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′...	My little gd. dau.
25						
26						
27						
28	A-huk′-ne	My aunt.	Aṇ′-take	My younger sister.	Sub-ih′-take	My niece.
29	A-huo′-ne	" "	An′-take	" " "	Suh-bih′-take	" "
30	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.
31	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chŭ-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "
32	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-hlaṇ′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.
33	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "
34						
35						
36						
37	Nis-sĭ-goos′	" "	Nee′-che-moos	My cousin.	Neese-che-mish′	My niece.
38	Nis-se-goos′	" "	Nee′-che-moosh	" "	Neest-che-mish′	" "
39	Nĭ-se-goos′	" "	Nee′-ta-moos	" "	Neese-che-mis′	" "
40	Nin′-sĭ′-goss	" "	Nĭ-nĭ-mo′-shĕ	" "	Nĭ-shĭ′-miss	" "
41	Ne-ze-gŭs′	" "	Ne-ne-mo′-sha	" "	Ne-she′-me-sha	" "
42	Ne-see-goss′	" "	Ne-ne′-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
43	Nis-zee-gŭss′	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
44	Nis-sa-gŏse	" "	Ne-ne-moo-shä′	" "	Ne-she-mis′	" "
45	N'-si-gwis′	" "				
46	N'-sa′-gwe-sä′	" "	Shames-sä′	My niece.	No-sa-mä′	My grandchild.
47	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
48	Ne-zä′-gŏs-sä′	" "	Ne-she′-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa′-mä	" "
49	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
50	Ne-sä′-gwis-sä	" "	Ne-she-mis-sä′	" "	No-sa-mä′	" "
51	Nak-ye′-hä	" "	Nä-shä′-mis	" "	No-she-sem′	" "
52	Ne-ne′	" "	Nä-nä′-mä	" "	No-she-sä′	" "
53	Nä-un′	" "				
54	Na-tha-kwi-thä	" "	Ni-sem-e-thä′	" "	No-se-thä′-mä	" "
55	Na-tha-gwe-thä′	" "	Ne-sa-me-thä′	" "	Na-stha-thä′	" "
56						
57	Ne-to′-tarse	" "	N'-to′-to-ke-man′	My cousin.	Ne-mis′-sä	My niece.
58						
59	N'-su-gwis′	" "	Nu-mees′	My elder sister.	N'-sum′	" "
60	Noo′-kum	" "	N'-tä′-gus	My cousin.	N'-sum′	" "
61	No-mnths′	My step-mother.	Na-mese′	My step-sister.	Nolrk-soh′-kwä′-oh	" "
62	N'-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.	N'-doh′-kwä-yome	" "	Longne-kwä′	" "
63	Niṇ-guk′-ns	" "	Naiṇ-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Na-lone′-gwä-sis′	" "
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	216. My father's father's father's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter's daughter's daughter.	Translation.	217. My mother's mother's mother's brother.	Translation.	218. My mother's mother's mother's brother's son.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Hoc′-sote	" "	Hoc′-sote	" "
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
5	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Läke-sote′	" "	Läke-sote′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Lok-sote′-hä	" "
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "	Hä-shu-tä′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Tuṇ-käṇ′-she-däṇ	" "	Tuṇ-häṇ′-she-däṇ	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lă	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lă	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me tonk′-ah	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "	Tŏn-kä′-she-lä	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	Ta-ga′-hä	" "	Ta-gä′-hä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Hee-too′-ga	" "	Hee-too′-ga	" "
21	E-tä′-kwä-me	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Be-che′-go	" "	Be-che′-go-he-tä	" "
23			We-che′-cho	" "		
24	E-chooṇ-zhunk′-e-neke′	My little gd. daught.	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-cho′-ka	" "
25			Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "	Tä-ta′-h·e-ha	" "
26			Mä-toosh-ä-rŭ′-tä-kä	" "	Mä-toosh-a-rŭ′-kä	" "
27			Me-nup-h·is′-sä-kä	" "	Me-nup-h·is′-sä-ka	" "
28	Sup′-uk	My granddaughter.	Um-uh′-fo	" "	Um-uh′-fo	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
30	Hap-po′-sĭ	My grandmother.	Um-u′-fo	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
31	Chu-pŭ′-se	" "	Chu-pŭ-chä′	" "	Chu-pŭ-chä′	" "
32	E-hlau′-gĭ	My aunt.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.
33	Ah-ge-h'lo′-gih	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "	Ah-ge-doo′-tse	" "
34			Te-wä′-chir-iks	My uncle.	Ah-te′-put	" "
35			Ah-te′-put	My grandfather.	Ah-te′-pot	" "
36			Ah-te′-pot	" "	Ah-te′-pot	" "
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Ne-mo-some′	" "	Ne-mo-some′	My grandfather.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Ni-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "
41	No-she′-shä	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "
45			Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	Na-ma-sho-ma′	" "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-mä′-sho-mä	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-mä′-sho-mä	" "	Ne-mä-sho-mä′	" "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "	Na-mä′-sho	" "
53			Nam-a-shim′	" "	Nam-a-shim′	" "
54	Na-se-thä′-mä	" "	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "	Nem-ma-soo′-ma-thä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "
56			No-bes′-sib-ä	" "	No-bes′-sib-ä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Na-ah·′-sä	" "	Na-ah·′-sä	" "
58			Nä-ah·xs′	" "	Nä-ah·xs′	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "	Niks-kä-mich′	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	N'-muh-sŭms′	" "	N'-muke-sŭms′	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	Nuh-mä-home′	" "	Nuh-ma-home′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "	Nu-moh·′-ho-mus′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "	Na-mä-ho-mis′	" "
64			Sa-tse′-a	" "		
65			Sä-tä′-choek	" "		
66			Set-see′-a	" "		
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	219. My mother's mother's mother's brother's son's son.	Translation.	220. My mother's mother's mother's brother's son's son's son.	Translation.	221. My mother's mother's mother's brother's son's son's son's son.	Translation.
1	Hoc-no′-seh	My uncle.	Ah-gäre′-seh	My cousin.	Ha-ah′-wuk	My son.
2	Kuh-no′-seh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-seh	" "	Ha-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Ge-no′-sä-hä	" "	Ah-gare′-seh	" "	Ha-hä′-wä	" "
4	Läg-nole′-hä	" "	Un-gä-lä′-seh	" "	Le-yä′-hä	" "
5	Lä-ge-nole′-hä	" "	Un-gä-läss′	" "	E-yä′	" "
6	Ahk-rä-do-no′-re-ah	" "	Ahk-gä-rä′-sthär	" " [brother.	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.
7	Lä-ga-no-hä′-ah	" "	Lok-je′-hä(e.), Le-gä′-ah(y.)	My elder or younger	Le-yä′-ah	My son.
8	Hä-wä-te-no′-rä	" "	Jä-rä′-sa	My cousin.	A-ne-ah′	" "
9	Dak-she′	" "	Täṇ-häṇ′-she	" "	Me-chiṇk′-she	" "
10	Dake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
11	A-dik′-she	" "	Kä′-sha	" "	Ak-she′-dä	" "
12	Ah-dik′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Lake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "
14	Lake′-she	" "	Tä-hä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Lake′-she	" "	Tä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
16	Lake′-she	" "	Ta-hä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
17	Me-nake′-she	" "	Ta-hä′-she	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	" "	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee-nä′-gee	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	Heen-ja -kä	" "
21	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hin-chä′-kä	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "	Be-ja′-ga	" "
23						
24	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.
25						
26						
27						
28	Um-nsh′-ĭ	My uncle.	Suh′-sŭh	My son.	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.
29	Um-n′-shĭ	" "	Suh′-soh	" "	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "
30	Um-o′-shĭ	" "	Su′-soh	" "	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "
31	Chu-pä′-wä	" "	Chu-pü′-che	" "	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.
32	E-dŭ′-tsĭ	" "	A-gwae-tsi′	" "	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "
33	Ah-ge-doo′-dze	" "	A-gwa′-tse	" "	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "
34						
35						
36						
37	Nee-sis′	" "	Nees′-chäs	My cousin.	N′-do′-sim	My step-son.
38	Nee-sis′	" "	Nee-säs′	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
39	Nee-sis′	" "	Neets-chäs′	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nĭ-tä′-wiss	" "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
41	Ne-zhe-sha′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
42	Ne-zhe-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
43	Ne-zhish′-shä	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	N′-do′-zhim-ä	" "
44	Ne-zhish-shä′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	N′-do-zhim	" "
45	N′-jeh-shä′	" "				
46	Ne-zhese′-sä	" "	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	Ne-zhe′-sa	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "
51	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "
52	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "	Ne-zha′	" "
53	Nä-she′	" "				
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "	Na-si-thä′	" "
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-thä	" "
56						
57	Ne-to-tah·se′	" "	N′-to′-tes-tä-mo	My cousin.	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.
58						
59	N′-ku-lä-mŭk′-sis	" "	N′-sees	My elder brother.	N′-kwis′	My son.
60	N′-ku-lä-mook′-sis	" "	N′-tä′-gus	My cousin.	N′-too-ä′-sum	" "
61	Nee-zeethe′	" "	N′-da-kwas′	My step-brother.	Nä-kun′	My step-son.
62	N′-shee′-se	" "	Nee-mä′-tus	" "	N′-kweese′	My son.
63	Ne-zheese′	" "	Nain-u′-haus′	My elder brother.	Nain-gwase′	" "
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	222. My mother's mother's mother's brother's son's son's son's son's son.	Translation.	223. My mother's mother's mother's sister.	Translation.	224. My mother's mother's mother's sister's daughter.	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-da	My grandson.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.
2	Ha-yä′-dra	" "	Oc′-sote	" "	Oc′-sote	" "
3	Ha-yä′-da	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "
4	Le-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "	Ahk-sote′-hä	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "	Ahk-sote′	" "
6	Kä-yä′-rä	My grandchild.	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk′-sote	" "
7	Le-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My grandson.	Ak-sote′-hä	" "	Ak-sote′-hä	" "
8	Ha-tra′-ah	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "	Ah-shu-tä′	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Uṇ-che′	" "	Uṇ-che′	" "
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	Oh-che′	" "	Oh-che′	" "
13	Me-tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Oo-che′	" "	Oo-che′	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Un-che′	" "	Un-che′	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	O-che′	" "	O-che′	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	O-gä′-she	" "	O-gä′-she	" "
18	Na-ge′-hä	My uncle.	Gä-hä′	" "	Gä-hä′	" "
19	Wee-nä′-gee	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	Wee′-kä	" "
20	Heen-ja′-kä	" "	He-koo′-n'ye	" "	He-koo′-n'ye	" "
21	Hin-chä′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kü′-ne	" "	Hiṇ-kü′-ne	" "
22	Be-ja′-ga	" "	E-ko′	" "	E-ko	" "
23			E-che′	" "		
24	E-take′-e-neke′	My little uncle.	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "
25			Nah·-he-a	" "	Nah·′-he-a	" "
26			Kä-rü′-hä	" "	Kä-rü′-hä	" "
27			Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "	Bä-sä′-kä-na	" "
28	Sup′-uk-nŏk′-ne	My grandson.	Up-puk′-nĭ	" "	Up-puk′-ne	" "
29	Sä′-pok-näk′-ne	" "	Up-pok′-nĭ	" "	Up-pok′-ne	" "
30	Sup′-pok-näk′-nĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "
31	Um-os-süs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-pü′-se	" "	Chu-pü′-se	" "
32	Uṇ-gĭ-lĭ-sĭ	" "	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.	E-nĭ′-sĭ	My grandparent.
33	Aṇ-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "	Ah-ge-lee′-sih	" "
34			Ah-te′-rä	My mother.	Ah-te′-kä	" "
35			Ah-te′-kä	My grandmother.	Ah-te′-kä	" "
36			Ah-te′-kä	" "	Ah-te′-kä	" "
37	No-se-sem′	" "	Noh·-kome′	" "	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	No-kome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	No-kome′	" "	No-kome′	" "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	No′-ko-miss	" "	No′-ko-miss	" "
41	No-zhe′-shä	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "
43	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
45			No-ko-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
46	Ne-zhese′-sä	My uncle.	No-ko-ma′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
47	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
48	Ne-zhe′-sä	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
49	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
50	Ne-zhe′-saw	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "
51	Nä-zhe-sä′	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "
52	Ne-zha′	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "
53			Na-vish′-kim	" "	Na-vish′-kim	" "
54	Na-si-thä′	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-ko-ma-some-thä′	" "
55	Nĭ-sĭ-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "
56			Na′-e-bä	" "	Na′-e-bä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	My grandchild.	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "
58			Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "
59	Nü-jeech′	" "	Nü-ga′-mich	" "	Nü-ga′-mich	" "
60	N'-kway′-nus	" "	Nuk′-mus	" "	Nuk′-mus	" "
61	Nä-h·ise′	" "	No-ome′	" "	No-ome′	" "
62	Noh·-whese′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "	Noo-h·ome′	" "
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-no′-home	" "	Na-no′-home	" "
64			Sa-tsun	" "		
65			Sa-cho′-na	" "		
66			Set-sa′-na	" "		
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	225. My mother's mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter.	Translation.	226. My mother's mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter—older than myself. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	227. My mother's mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter's daughter. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	No-yeh′	My mother.	Ah′-je	My elder sister.	Ka-ah′-wuk	My daughter.
2	Kuh͡no′-hä	" "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka-hä′-wuk	" "
3	Ah-ge-no′-hä	" "	Uh-je′-ah	" " "	Ka-hä′-wä	" "
4	Ahk-nole′-hä	" "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ka-yä′-hä	" "
5	Ah-ga-nese′-tä	" "	Ahk-je′-hä	" " "	Ka-yä′	" "
6	Oh′-nä	" "	Ahk′-je	" " "	Kä-yä′-no-nä	My child.
7	Lä-ga-nese′-tä-hä	" "	Ak-je′-yä (e.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	My eld. or young. sis.	Ka-yä′-ah	My daughter.
8	Ah-nä-uh	" "	A-ye′-uh	" " "	E-ne-ah′	" "
9	E-nah′	" "	Me-chuṇ′	" " "	Me-chuṇk′-she	" "
10	E-nah′	" "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-chounk′-she	" "
11	E′-nah	" "	Me-tank′-a-do	" " "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
12	En′-nä	" "	Tän′-ka	" " "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
13	E′-nah	" "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "
14	E′-nah	" "	Chu-a′	" " "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
15	E′-nah	" "	Chu-ih′	" " "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
16	E′-nah	" "	Chu-wa′	" " "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "
17	E-nah′	" "	Me-chun′	" " "	Me-chunk′-she	" "
18	Nä′-hä	" "	Zhon-da′-hä	" " "	Win-no′-ga	" "
19	E-nä′-hä	" "	Wee-zŏṇ′-thä	" " "	We-zhuṇ′-ga	" "
20	Heen′-nah	" "	Heen-taṇ′-ga	" " "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "
21	He′-nah	" "	Heen-tang′-a	" " "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "
22	E′-naw	" "	Be-sho′-wa	" " "	Se-me′-she-gä	My girl.
23						
24	E-oo′-ne	" "	E-noo′	" " "	E-nook′	" "
25						
26						
27						
28	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	My elder sister.	Suh-sŭh′-take	My daughter.
29	Ush′-kĭ	" "	Um-un′-nĭ	" " "	Suh-soh′-take	" "
30	Sush′-kĭ	" "	An′-tik-bä	" " "	Su-soh′-take	" "
31	Chuhl-kŭ′-che	My little mother.	Chu-hlä′-hä	" " "	Chuch-hŭs′-wä	" "
32	E-tsĭ′	My mother.	Uṇ-gĭ-luṇ-ĭ	" " "	A-gwae-tsĭ′	" "
33	Ah-gid′-ze	" "	Ah-ge-lä′-ih	" " "	A-gwa-tze	" "
34	Ah-te′-rä	" "	E-tä′-he	My sister.	Pe′-row	My child.
35						
36						
37	N′-gä′-we	" "	Ne-mis′	My elder sister.	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.
38	N′-gä′-we	" "	Ne-mish′	" " "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "
39	N′-ga′-wa	" "	Ne-mish′	" " "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "
40	Nin′-gäh	" "	Nĭ-mis′-se	" " "	Nin-do′-zhĭ-miss	My step-child.
41	Nin′-gah	" "	Ne-de-ge′-ko	My step-sister.	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "
42	Nin′-gah	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	My elder sister.	Neen-dä′-niss	My daughter.
43	Ne-gä-sha′	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	N′-dä-niss′	" "
44	N′-gus′-sheh	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	N′-dä-niss′	" "
45	N′-geh′	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	N′-dä′-niss	" "
46	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
47	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
48	Niṇ-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-mis-sä′	" " "	Nin-dä′-nä	" "
49	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	N′-dä′-nä	" "
50	Ne-ge-ah′	" "	Ne-me-sä′	" " "	N′-dä′-nä	" "
51	Nä-ke͡a′	" "	Nä-mis′-sä	" " "	Nä-tä′-nis	" "
52	Ne-ke͡ah′	" "	Ne-ma′	" " "	Ne-täne′	" "
53	Nä′-ko	" "	Nä-ma′	" " "	Nä-tun′	" "
54	Ni-ke͡ä′	" "	Ni-ta-tä-mä′	My sister.	Ni-tä-na-thä′	" "
55	Na-ke͡ah′	" "	Nĭ-mĭ-thä′	My elder sister.	Nĭ-tä-na-thä′	" "
56						
57	Neex-ist′	" "	Nee-hist′-ä	" " "	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.
58						
59	N′-keech′	" "	N′-sees′	" " "	N′-tŭs′	My daughter.
60	N′-kee′-sees	My step-mother.	Nee-tse-kes′	My step-sister.	N′-su′-mus	" "
61	N′-guk′	My mother.	Ne-tä-kun′	" " "	Nee-chune′	" "
62	N′-gä-hä′-tut	My little mother.	Neet-koh′-kw′	" " "	N′-dä-nuss′	" "
63	Niṇ-guk′-us	" " "	Nain-na-wase′	My elder sister.	Nain-dä′-ness	" "
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	228. My mother's mother's mother's sister's daughter's daughter's daughter's daughter's daughter.*	Translation.	229. My husband.	Translation.	230. My wife.	Translation.
1	Ka-yä′-da	My granddaughter.	Da-yake′-ne	My husb. (2 joined).	Da-yake′-ne	My wife (2 joined).
2	Ka-yä′-dra	" "	Da-yäke-ne-yä′-seh	Two joined.	Da-yäke-ne-yä′-seh	Two joined.
3	Ka-yä′-da	" "	Da-hä-gis′-ne-a	" "	Da-yo-gis′-ne-a	" "
4	Ka-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Da-yäke-ne′-da	" "	Da-yäke-ne′-da	" "
5	E-yä′-dla-ah	" "	Da-yä-ga-ne′-dä	" "	Da-yä-ga-ne′-dä	" "
6	Kä-yä′ rä	My grandchild.	Wak-dak′-gä	" "	Wak-dak′-gä	" "
7	Ka-yä-tä-ra′-yä	My granddaughter.	Da-yä-gä-ne′-tar-o	" "	Da-yä-gä-ne′-tar-o	" "
8	Ya-tra′-ah	" "	Tä-än′-de	" "	Tä-än′-de	" "
9	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	My grandchild.	Me-he′-hnä	My husband.	Me-tä′-win	My wife, my wom.
10	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ma-e-gin′-nä	" "	Me-tä′-we-cho	" " "
11	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	E-chak′-sä-me-ta′-we-do	" "	We-nake′-chä-me-tä′-we-	My wife.
12	Me-tä′-ko-zha	" "	We-chas′-tä-ne-tä′-wä	" "	Me-tä′-we [do	" "
13	Me tä′-ko-säk′-pok	" "	Me-hĭ-ga-nä	" "	Me-tä′-we	" "
14	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Me-he′-gin-a	" "	Me-tä′-we-ah	" "
15	Me-tä′-ko-zhä	" "	Ma-he′-gin-nä	" "	Me-tä′-wich	" "
16	Me-tä′-ko-zä	" "	Ma-he′-gin-nä	" "	Me-tä′-we-cho	" "
17	Me-tä′-ko-sä	" "	Ma-he′-gin-nä	" "	Me-tä′-we	" "
18	Toosh′-pä-hä	" "	We-ä-ge-nun′-ge	" "	We-gä′-ke-nä	" "
19	Wee-tŭsh′-pä	" "	Wee-ä′-grŏn-kä	" "	Wee-gä′-thnough	" "
20	Heen-tä′-kwä-me	My granddaughter.	Heen-gä′-me	" "	Hee-tä′-me	" "
21	E-tä′-kwa	" "	En-kr-ä′-me	" "	Een-tä′-me	" "
22	Be-chose′-pä	My grandchild.	Ne-ka′	" "	Wä-ko′	" "
23			Ne-cha′	" "	Wa-che′	" "
24	E-choonsh′-ka-neke′	My little gd. danght.	E-kun′-ä	" "	E-chaw′-e	" "
25			Me-mer′-ŭl	" "	Moo′-hul	" "
26			Mä-ke-rä′	" "	Mä-tä-rä-we′-ä	" "
27			Bä′-che-na	" "	Moo′-a	" "
28	Snp′-uk	My granddaughter.	A-hä′-täk	My man.	Sä-take′-chĭ	" "
29	Sä′-pok	" "	A-hä′-täk	" "	Sut-take′-chĭ	" "
30	Sup′-pok	" "	Sn-lan-a′-lĭ	He leads me.	Sĭ-ä-wä′-yä	" "
31	Um-os-sŭs′-wä	My grandchild.	Chu-he′	My husband.	Chu-hi′-wä	" "
32	Un-gĭ-lĭ′-sĭ	" "	Ah-gĭ-ya′-hĭ	" "	Ah-gwä-dä-lĭ	" "
33	An-ge-lee′-se	" "	Ah-ge-he-a′-hih	" "	Ag-gwä-dä-le′-ih	" "
34	Lak-te′-gee	My granddaughter.	Te-kŭ′-tuk-ŭ	" "	Ta-te′-luk-tuk-ŭ	" "
35			Tow-ä′-so	" "	Chä′-pot	" "
36			Ne-ko-ta-koo′	" "	Nä-te-nä-tä-koo	" "
37	No-se-sem′	My grandchild.	Nä-pem′	My man.	Ne-wä′	Part of myself.
38	No-se-sim′	" "	Nä-bame′	" "	Ne-wä′	" " "
39	No-se-sem′	" "	Nä-bim′	" "	Ne-wä′	" " "
40	No-zhĭ′-she	" "	Nin-wä′-bem	" "	Nin-wĕ-dĭ-gĕ-mä-gan	My cohabitant.
41	No-zhe′-shä	" "	Ne-nä′-ba-mun	" "	Ne-we-te-ga′-nä-gan	" "
42	No-she-shä′	" "	Nee-nä′-bam	" "	Ne-wish′	Part of myself.
43	No-she-shä′	" "	Nä′-bam	" "	Ne-wish′	" " "
44	No-she-shä′	" "	Nä-bam′	" "	Ne-wish′	" " "
45	No-sä-seh′	" "	Nä-bam′	" "	Ne-wish′	" " "
46	No-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-nä′-bame-äh	" "	Nee-we′-wä	" " "
47	No-sa′-mä	" "	Nä-ba-mä′	" "	Ne-we-wä′	" " "
48	No-sa′-mä	" "	Nä-ba-mä′	" "	Ne-we-wä′	" " "
49	No-sa-mä′	" "	Nä-ba-mä′	" "	Ne-we-wä′	" " "
50	No-sa-mä′	" "	Nä-ba-mä′	" "	Ne-we-wä′	" " "
51	No-she-sem′	" "	Nä′-nä-bam	" "	Ne′-wä	" " "
52	No-she-sä′	" "	Ne-nä′-pe-äm	" "	Na′-yo	" " "
53	Nä-h-kä′	" "	Na′-am	" "	Nä-tsem	My wife.
54	No-se-thä′-mä	" "	Na-nä-pa-mä	" "	Na-wä	" "
55	No-stha-thä′	" "	Wa-se-ah′	My husband.	Ne-wä′	" "
56			Näse	" "	Na-ta-tä′-hä	" "
57	Nee-so′-tan	" "	Nome	My man.	Ne-to-ke′-man	" "
58			No′-mä	" "	Ne-toh-ke′-man	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	" "	N′-che′-nu-nŭs′	My husband.	N′-t-a-bĭ-tem′	" "
60	N′-kway′-nus	" "	Nus-kee-chä′-bem	My man.	N′-tay-pee′-tem	My woman.
61	Nä-hise′	" "	Wä-he-yuh′	My husband.	Nu-e-nä-thome′	My wife.
62	Noh-whese′	" "	Wee-chaa′-oke	My aid through life.	Wee-chaa′-oke	My aid thro' life.
63	Nain-no-whase′	" "	Na-wä-h′-an	My male.	Na-na-h′-wh′	My wife.
64			Sa-ten′-ne	My man.	Sa-tsa′-ka	My woman.
65			Sa-ten′-ne	" "	Sa-ja′-kwe	" "
66			Set-deu′-na	" "	Set-ze′-ä-na	" "
67			Suk-ingh	My husband.	Sa-ut	My wife.
68			Su-ku-i. [b] Se-te-koon-du-i	" "	Se-tran-jo. [b] Sn-hut	" "
69			Is-heh-low	" "	In-no'ch′-ho-no'ch′	" "
70			Ese-hile′-wa	" "	E-nah′-naw	" "
71			In-mäm	" "	Ask′-sham	" "
72			Kan-u-kläk-a-nak	" "	Kat'hlä-mo	" "
73			Ton-un-än	" "	Mä-mä-sä-gwä	" "
74			Sä′-trŭ	" "	Sauk′-we	" "
75			No-vis-o. [b] No-vi-to-wa	" "	No-vis-o	" "
76			Kee-tock	" "	Kee-tock	" "
77			Sä-hä-o′-ä	" "	Gu-i′	" "
78			Oo-ĕ-gä	" "	Oo-ly-aŭg-ä	" "
79			U-vi-ga	" "	Nu-li-a-ra	" "
80			Wing′-ä	" "	Nu-g'le-ung′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	231. My husband's father.	Translation.	232. My husband's mother.	Translation.	233. My husband's grandfather.	Translation.
1	Hä-ga′-sä	My father-in-law.	Oṇ-ga′-sä	My mother-in-law.	Hä-ga′-sä	My father-in-law.
2	Hä-ga′-sä-ah	" "	Oṇ-ga′-sä-ah	" "	Hä-ga′-sä-ah	" "
3	Hoc-sä′-wä	" "	Oc-sä′-wä	" "	Hoc-sä′-wä	" "
4	Hä-gwale-hose′-hä	" "	Un-gwale-hose′-hä	" "	Hä-gwale-hose′-hä	" "
5	Lä-gwen-ho′-zä	" "	Yun-gwen-ho′-zä	" "	Lä-gwen-ho′-zä	" "
6	Yä-thaf′	" "	Yä-thaf′	" "	Yä-thaf′	" "
7						
8	Hä-ya -na-mä	" "	Ah-ya′-na-mä	" "	———	Not related.
9	Tuṇ-kaṇ′-she	" "	Un-che′-she	" "	Taṇ-käṇ′-she-däṇ	My grandfather.
10	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "
11	Me-tan′-kä	" "	O-che′-she	" "	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "
12	To-kä′-she	" "	Ko-o′-che	" "	To-kä′-she-lä	" "
13	Tŭn-kä′-she	" "	Oon-che′-she	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	" "
14	Tŭṇ-kä′-she	" "	Un-che′-she	" "	Tän-kä′-she	My father-in-law.
15	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "	Toon-kä′-zhe-lä	My grandfather.
16	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "
17	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	Me-toh′-we	My aunt.	Me-to′-gä-she	" "
18	Ta-gä′-hä	My grandfather.	Gä-hä′	My grandmother.	Ta-gä′-hä	" "
19	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	Wee-te′-ga	" "
20	Hee-too′-ga	" "	He-koo-n'ye	" "	Hee-too′-ga	" "
21	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "
22	Be-che′-go	" "	E-ko′	" "	Be-che′-go	" "
23	We-che′-cho	" "	E-che′	" "	We-che′-cho	" "
24	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-cho′-ro-ka	" "
25	Ko-too′-te	My father-in-law.	Ko-too′-te	My mother-in-law.		
26	Mä-nä′-tish	" "	Mä-too-tä′-kä	" "		
27	Ah-h·a′	My father.	E′-ke-ä	My mother.		
28	Um-uh′-fo	My grandfather.	Up-puk′-ne	My grandmother.	Um-uh′-fo	" "
29	Um-u′-fo	" "	Up-pok′-ne	" "	Um-u′-fo	" "
30	Um-u-fo′-sĭ	My little grandfather.	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "	Um-u′-fo-si	My little gd. father.
31	Um-mä′-he	My father-in-law.	Um-hok-tŭl′-wä	My mother-in-law.	Um-mä′-he	My father-in-law.
32	E-hnä-tsĭ′	My parent-in-law.	E-hnä-tsĭ′	My parent-in-law.	E-hnä-tsĭ′	My parent-in-law.
33	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Tse-nä′-tze	" "
34	Kool′-er-hoos	My old man.	Chose′-tit	My old woman.	Kool′-er-hoos	My old man.
35	Kool′-er-hoose	" " "	Chose′-tit	" " "	Kool′-er-hoose	" " "
36	Nä-toot-kä′-koo	My parent-in-law.	Nä-toot-kä′-koo	My parent-in-law.		
37	Nee-sis′	My uncle.	Nis-sĭ-goos′	My aunt.	Ne-mo-some′	My grandfather.
38	Nee-sis′	" "	Nis-se-goos′	" "	Ne-mo-shome′	" "
39	Nee-sis′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-goos′	" "	Na-mo-shome′	" "
40	Nĭ-sĭ′-miss	My father-in-law.	Nĭ-sĭ-go′-siss	My mother-in-law.	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "
41					Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "
42	Nee'n-zhe-nis′	" "	N'-za-gwä-zis′	" "	Na-ma-sho-mis′	" "
43	Ne-zhe-nis′	" "	N'-zik′-zis	" "	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "
44	Ne-zha-nis′	" "	N'-za-gwä-zis′	" "	Ne-zha-nis′	My father-in-law.
45	N'-zhen-niss′	" "	N'-za-go-sis′	" "	N'-zhen-niss′	" "
46	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "
47	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "
48	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "
49	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "
50	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "	No-sa-mah′	" "
51	Nä-mä-sho-mä	" "	No-ko′-ma	" "	Nä-mä′-sho-mä	" "
52	Na-sha′-nä	" "	Ne-shä′-ke-shä	" "	Nä-mä′-sho	" "
53	Nä-mĭ-sheme′	" "	Nä-rĭ-skim′	" "	Nam-a-shim′	My grandfather.
54	Wa-sĭ′-na-mä-kä	" "	Wa-si′-na-mä-kä	" "		
55	Wa-se-ah′-O-thä-le′	" "	Wa-se-ah′-O-ka-le′	" "	Wa-se-ah′-O-thä-le′	My father-in-law.
56	Na-sit′	" "	Na-ha′-hä	" "		
57	Ne-tä′-so-ko	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-äse	" "	Nä-ah·′-sä	My grandfather.
58	Nin′-nä	My father.	Nee-krist′	My mother.	Nä-ah·xs′	" "
59	N'-chilch′	My father-in-law.	N'-chŭ-gwe′-jich	My mother-in-law.	N'-chileh′	My father-in-law.
60	N'-seel′-hŭhs	" "	N'-su′-kwus	" "	N'-seel′-hŭhs	" "
61	N'-zein-noth′	" "	N'-zo-kwaths′	" "	N'-zein-noth′	" "
62	N'-zhe′-luh-looh·′	" "	N'-zoo-kwese′	" "		
63	Ne-ze-la-loze′	" "	Nain-zo-kwase′	" "		
64	Sa-tse′-a	My grandfather.	Sa-tsun′	My grandmother.	Sa-tse′-a	My grandfather.
65	Sa-ten′-ne-ba-tä	My father-in-law.	Sa-cho′-na	" "	Sa-tä′-choek	" "
66	Seth′-a	" "	Set′-so	My aunt.	Set-see′-a	" "
67						
68	Set-ye	" "	So-tre	My mother-in-law.	Set-se	" "
69	Is-hah′-hä	" "	En'e-tsats′-tsh	" "		
70	Ese-h·ä′-hä	" "	Eel-cheetsk′	" "		
71	En-pe-natsh′	" "	En-pe-natsh′	" "		
72	Kan-a-wäs-patl	" "	Kan-a-wäs-patl	" "		
73	Tä-tä′-wähe-ät-sin	" "			Tä-tä′-wä-be-at-sin	" "
74	Shko′-ä-te	" "	Shko′-ä-te	" "	Nish-te′-ä	My father.
75	No-vis-ei-sen-do	" "	E-a-kwi-a	" "		
76	Oo-păp-kee-tock	" "	Oo-nä-kee-tock	" "		
77	Gu-ä′-cä	" "	Chä-hu-ä′-i-ä	" "		
78	Noo-ly-ä-mä-ah-tä-tä	My husband's father.	A-kee-gä	" "	Ah-tä-tä-tchä-nä	My grandfather.
79	Sa-ki-ga	My parent-in-law.	Sa-ki-ga	My parent-in-law.		
80	Shak-ing′-ä	" "	Shak-ing′-ä	" "	E-tŭ′-ah	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	234. My husband's grandmother.	Translation.	235. My wife's father.	Translation.	236. My wife's mother.	Translation.
1	Oṇ-ga′-sä	My mother-in-law.	Oc-na′-hose	My father-in-law.	Oc-na′-hose	My mother-in-law.
2	Oṇ-ga′-sä-ah	" "	Unc-na′-hose	" "	Unc-na′-hose	" "
3	Oc-sä′-wä	" "	Hä-ga-nane′-hose	" "	O-ga-nane′-hose	" "
4	Un-gwale-hose′-hä	" "	Hä-gwale-hose′-hä	" "	Un-gwale-hose′-hä	" "
5	Un-gwen-ho′-zä	" "	Lä-gwen-ho′-zä	" "	Un gwen-ho′-zä	" "
6	Yä-thaf′	" "	Yak-te′-he-a-tho	" "	Yak-te′-he-a-tho	" "
7			Le-an-hose′-hä	" "	Le-an-hose′-hä	" "
8	———	Not related.	Hä-ya′-na-mä	" "	Ah-ya′-na-mä	" "
9	Uṇ-che′	My grandmother.	Tuṇ-käṇ′-she	" "	Un-che′-she	" "
10	O-che′	" "	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "
11	O-che′-lä	" "	Me-ton′-kä	" "	O-che′-she	" "
12	Oh-che′	" "	To-kä′-she	" "	Ko-o′-che	" "
13	Oo-che′	" "	Me-tonk′-ah	My grandfather.	Oo-che′	My grandmother.
14	Un-che′-she	My mother-in-law.	Tŭn-kä′-she	My father-in-law.	Un-che′-she	My mother-in-law.
15	O-che′	My grandmother.	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "
16	O-che′	" "	To-kä′-she	" "	O-che′-she	" "
17	O-ge′-she	" "	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	Me-toh′-we	My aunt.
18	Gä-hä′	" "	Ta-gä′-hä	My grandfather.	Gä-hä′	My grandmother.
19	Wee′-kä	" "	Ashe-ah′-ga	My old man.	Gah′-ah	My mother-in-law.
20	He-koo-n′ye	" "	Hee-too′-ga	My father-in-law.	He-koo′-n′ye	My aunt
21	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "
22	E-ko′	" "	S′ah′-ga	My old man.	Wä-ko′-s′ah-ga	My old woman.
23	E-che′	" "				
24	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	E-cho′-ka	" " "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" " "
25						
26			Mä-nä′-tish	My father-in-law.	Mä-too-tä′-kä	My mother-in-law.
27			Boo′-sha	My father.	Boo′-sha-gä-na	My mother.
28	Up-puk′-ne	" "	Sup-po′-chĭ	My father-in-law.	Sup-po′-chĭ. O-hoy′-oh	My mother-in-law.
29	Up-pok′-ne	" "	Sä-po′-chĭ	" "	Sä-po′chĭ. O-ho′-yo	" "
30	Hap-po′-sĭ	" "	Sä-po′-chĭ	" "	Sä-po′-chĭ. O-ho′-yo	" "
31	Um-hok-tŭl′-wä	My mother-in-law.	Um-mä′-he	" "	Un-hok-tŭl′-wä	" "
32	E-hnä-tsĭ′	" "	E-dsau′-hĭ	" "	E-dsau′-hĭ	" "
33	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Tse-nä′-tze	" "
34	Chose′-tit	My old woman.	Kool′-er-hoos	My old man.	Chose′-tit	My old woman.
35	Chose′-tit	" " "				
36			Nä-toot-kä′-koo	My parent-in-law.	Nä-toot-kä′-koo	My parent-in-law.
37	Noh′-kome′	My grandmother.	Nee-sis′	My uncle.	Nis-sĭ-goos′	My aunt.
38	No-kome′	" "	Nee-sis′	" "	Nis-se-goos′	" "
39	No-kome′	" "	Nee-sis′	" "	Nĭ-sĭ-goos′	" "
40	No′-ko-miss	" "	Nĭ-sĭ′-miss	My father-in-law.	Nĭ-sĭ-go′-sis	My mother-in-law.
41	No′-ko-mis	" "				
42	No-ko′-mis	" "	Nee′n-zhä-nis′	" "	N′-za-gwä-zis′	" "
43	No-ko-mis′	" "	Ne-zhe-nis′	" "	Ne-zeke-zis′	" "
44	N′-za-gwä-zis′	My mother-in-law.	Ne-zha-nis′	" "	N′-za-gwä-zis′	" "
45	N′-za-go-sis′	" "	N′-zhen-niss′	" "	N′-za-go-sis′	" "
46	No-sa-mah′	" "	Na-ma-sho-ma-ga′	" "		
47	No-sa-mah′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mä′-ke-äh′	" "	Ne-zak′-ses-a-ke-ah′	" "
48	No-sa-mah′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mä′-ke-äh′	" "	Ne-zak′-ses-a-ke-ah′	" "
49	No-sa-mah′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mä′-ke-ah′	" "	Ne-zak′-ses-a-ke-ah′	" "
50	No-sa-mah′	" "	Na-ma′-sho-mä′-ke-ah′	" "	Ne-zak′-ses-a-ke-ah′	" "
51	No-ko′-mä	My grandmother.	Nä-mä′-sho-mä	" "	No-ko′-mä	" "
52	No′-ko-ma	" "	Na-sha′-nä	" "	Ne-shä′-ke-shä	" "
53	Nä-vish′-kim	" "	Nä-mĭ-sheme′	" "	Nä-ri-skim′	" "
54			Wa-si-na-mä-kä	" "	Wa-si-na-mä-kä	" "
55	Wa-se-ah′-O-ka-le′	My mother-in-law.	Wa-se-ah′-O-thä-le′	" "	Wä-se-ah′-O-ka-le′	" "
56			Na-sa′-ta	" "	Na-ha′-hä	" "
57	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	My grandmother.	Ne-tä′-so-ko	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-äse	" "
58	Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "	Nä-ah·xs′	My grandfather.	Ne-tä′-ke-ah·xs	My grandmother.
59	N′-chŭ-gwe′-jich	My mother-in-law.	N′-chilch′	My father-in-law.	N′-chŭ-gwe′-jich′	My mother-in-law.
60	N′-sŭ′-kwus	" "	N′-see′-hŭhs	" "	N′-sŭ′-kwus	" "
61	N′-zo-kwaths′	" "	N′-zein-noth′	" "	N′-zo-kwaths′	" "
62			N′-zhe′-luh-looh′	" "	N′-zoo-kwese′	" "
63			Ne-ze-la-loze′	" "	Nain-zo-kwase′	" "
64	Sa-tsun	" "	Sa-tse′-a	My grandfather.	Sa-tsun′	My grandmother.
65	Sa-cho′-na	" "	Sa-ja′-kwe-ba-tä	" "	A′-nä	My mother.
66	Set-sa′-nä	" "	Seth′-a	My father-in-law.	Set′-so	My aunt.
67						
68	Soo-tre	" "	Set-ye	" "	Soo-tre	My mother-in-law.
69			Is-hah′-hä	" "	En′l-tsats′-tsh	" "
70						
71			En-pe-shass′	" "	En-swagh′	" "
72			Kan-a-wäs-patl	" "	Kan-a-wäs-patl	" "
73	Tä-tä′-wä-le-at-sin	" "				
74	Ni′-ya	My mother.	Nish-te′-ä	My father.	Ni′-ya	My mother.
75			No-viw-a-sen-do	My father-in-law.	E-a-kwi-a	My mother-in-law.
76						
77			Chi-cä	" "		
78			Noo-ly-ä-mä-ah-tä-tä	My wife's father.	Noo-le-ä-mä-nä-nä	My wife's mother.
79			Sa-ki-ga	My parent-in-law.	Sa-ki-ga	My parent-in-law.
80	Ning-e-o′-wä	My grandmother.	Chek-ing′-ä	" "	Chek-ing′-ä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	237. My wife's grandfather.	Translation.	238. My wife's grandmother.	Translation.	239. My son-in-law. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hoc′-sote	My grandfather.	Oc′-sote	My grandmother.	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.
2	Hoc′-sote	" "	Oc′-sote	" "	Unc-na′-hose	" "
3	Hoc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Oc-so′-dä-hä	" "	Ha-nane′-hose	" "
4	Hä-gwale-hose′-hä	My father-in-law.	Un-gwale-hose′-hä	My mother-in-law.	Ha-yale-hose′-hä	" "
5	Läke-sote′	My grandfather.	Ahk-sote′	My grandmother.	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "
6	Ahk-rä′-sote	" "	Ahk′-sote	" "	Yäk-te-he-ah′-thä	" "
7	Lok-sote′-hä	" "	Ak-sote′-hä	" "	Le-an-hose′-hä	" "
8	———	Not related.	———	Not related.	Ha-na′-mäque	" "
9	Tuṇ-käṇ′-she-däṇ	My grandfather.	Uṇ-che′	My grandmother.	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
10	Toon-kä′-she-nä	" "	O-che′	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
11	Tun-kä′-she-lä	" "	O-che′-lä	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
12	To-kä′-she-lä	" "	Oh-che′	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
13	Me-tonk′-ah	" "	Oo-che′	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
14	Tŭn-kä′-she-lä	My father-in-law.	Un-che′-zhe	My mother-in-law.	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
15	Toon-kä′-she-lä	My grandfather.	O-che′	My grandmother.	Me-tä′-koäsh	" "
16	Toh·-kä′-she-la	" "	O-che′	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
17	Me-to′-gä-she	" "	O-gä′-she	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
18	Ta-gä′-hä	" "	Gä-hä′	" "	We-tuh′-da	" "
19	Wee-te′-ga	" "	Wee′-kä	" "	We-tŏṇ′-da	" "
20	Hee-too′-ga	" "	He-koo′-n'ye	" "	Wä-do′-hä	" "
21	E-tŭ′-kä	" "	Hiṇ-kŭ′-ne	" "	Wan-do′-ha	" "
22	S'ah′-ga	My old man.	Wä-ko-s'ah′-ga	My old woman.	Be-to′-ja	" "
23					We-ton′-chä	" "
24	E-cho′-ka	" "	E-ko′-ro-ka	" "	[a]Wä-to′-hö. [b]E-wong′-o-no	" "
25					Ko-too′-te	" "
26					Mä-too′-te	" "
27					Boo′-sha	" "
28	Sup-po′-chĭ	My father-in-law.	Sup-po′-chĭ. O-hoy′-oh	My mother-in-law.	Sai′-yup	" "
29	Sä-po′-chĭ	" "	Sä-po′-chĭ. O-ho′-yo	" "	Säi′-yop	" "
30	Sä-po′-chĭ	" "	Sä-po′-chĭ. O-ho′-yo	" "	Sä′-yup	" " [on.
31	Um-mä′-he	" "	Un-hok-tŭl′-wä	" "	Un-hu-tis′-se	My present hanger
32	E-dsau′-hĭ	" "	E-dsau′-hĭ	" "	E-hnä-tsĭ′	My son-in-law.
33	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Tse-nä′-tze	" "	Ah-ge-h'nä′-tzĕ	" "
34	Kool′-er-hoos	My old man.	Ch·ose-tit	My old woman.	Koos-tow′-et-sĭ	" "
35					Ko-stä′-witch	" "
36					Koh·-tä-wa′-sŭh	" "
37	Ne-mo-some′	My grandfather.	Noh·-kome′	My grandmother.	Nä-hak′-sim	" "
38	Ne-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "	Nä-hak′-sim	" "
39	Na-mo-shome′	" "	No-kome′	" "	N'-hä′-ke-shim	" "
40	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-miss	" "	No′-ko-miss	" "	Nĭ-nin′-gwän	" "
41	Ne-me-sho′-mis	" "	No′-ko-mis	" "	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "
42	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "
43	Ne-mis′-sho-mis′	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Na-niṇ-gwun′	" "
44	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	Ne-niṇ-gwun′	" "
45	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko-mis′	" "	N'-do′-she-na-game′	" "
46	Na-ma-sho′-mis	" "	No-ko′-mis	" "	Nä-huṇ-gä-na	" "
47	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "
48	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	Na-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "
49	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
50	Na-mä′-sho-mä′	" "	No-ko-mä′	" "	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "
51	Nä-mä′-sho-mis	" "	No-ko′-mä	" "	Nä-nä-kwem	" "
52	Na-mä′-sho	" "	No′-ko-mä	" "	Ne-nä′-kwun	" "
53	Nam-a-shim′	" "	Nä-vish′-kim	" "	Nich-ä′	" "
54					Na-nä-kwam-nä′	" "
55	Na-ma-some-thä′	" "	No-kome-thä′	" "	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "
56	No-bes′-sib-ä	" "	Na′-e-bä	" "	Na-täs′	" "
57	Nä-ah·′-sä	" "	Ne-tä-ke-ä′-sä	" "	Nis	" "
58	Nä-ah·xs′	" "	Ne-tä′-ke-ahxs	" "	Nis	" "
59	N'-chilch′	My father-in-law.	N'-chŭ-gwe′-jich	My mother-in-law.	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
60	N'-see′-chŭhs	" "	N'-sŭ′-kwus	" "	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "
61	N'-zein-noth	" "	N'-zo-kwaths′	"	Wä-seen′-no-kwä′	" " [benefit.
62					Nä-to-na′-mä′-kw'	My hunter for my
63					Na-nä-to′-na-makue	My son-in-law.
64	Sa-tse′-a	My grandfather.	Sa-tsun′	My grandmother.	Se-ga′-ton	" "
65	Sa-tä′-chock	" "	Sa-cho′-na	" "	Sa-tsä′-ya	" "
66	Set-see′-a	" "	Set-sa′-nä	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "
67					Sa-che-kingh	" "
68	Set-se	" "	Soo-tre	" "	Set-she-ku-i	" "
69					Is-natch'l-hu	" "
70					Ees-neek′-allou	" "
71					En-pe-shass′	" "
72						
73					Tä-tä′-wä-bä	" "
74	Nish-te′-ä	My father.	Ni-ya	My mother.	Sa-wä′-te	" "
75					So-eng-gi	" "
76					Ku-nee-u	" "
77					Chu′-ä	" "
78	Noo·le-ä-mä-a-tä-ta-	My wife's gd. father.			Ning-ä-oo-wä	" "
79	[tchang-ä				Ning-a-u-ga	" "
80	E-tŭ′-ah	" " "	Ning-e-o′-wä	My grandmother.	Ning-a-on′-gwä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	240. My son-in-law. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	241. My daughter-in-law. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	242. My daughter-in-law. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Oc-na′-hose	My son-in-law.	Ka′-sä	My daught.-in-law.	Ka′-sä	My daught.-in-law.
2	Unc-na′-hose	" "	Ka-sa-yuh′	" "	Ka-sa-yuh′	" "
3	Ha-nane′-hose	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "
4	Ha-yale-hose′-hä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "
5	E-en-hŭ′-zä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "	Ka-zä′-wä	" "
6	Yak-te-he-ah′-thä	" "	Ahk-thaf′	" "	Ahk-thaf′	" "
7	Le-an-hose′-hä	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "	Ka-sä′-wä	" "
8	Ha-na′-mäque	" "	Ya-nä′-mäque	" "	Ya-nä′-mäqne	" "
9	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
10	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-ta′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
11	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
12	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
13	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
14	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "	Me-tä′-kosh	" "
15	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
16	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-goash	" "
17	Me-tä′-goash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "	Me-tä′-koash	" "
18	We-tuh′-da	" "	Ta-ne′-hä	" "	Ta-ne′-hä	" "
19	We-tŏn′-da	" "	We-te′-na	" "	We-te′-na	" "
20	Wä-do′-hä	" "	Heen-toan′-ye	" "	Heen-toan′-ye	" "
21	Wan-do′-ha	" "	Hin-to′-ne	" "	Hin-to′-ne	" "
22	Be-to′-ja	" "	Be-je′-na	" "	Be-je′-na	" "
23	We-ton′-chä	" "	We-che′-ne	" "	We-che′-ne	" "
24	[a]Wä-to′-hŏ. [b]E-wong′-o-no	" "	E-nook-chek′-aw-chau	" "	E-nook-chek′-aw-chau	" "
25	Ko-too′-te	" "	Ko-too′-te	" "	Ko-too′-te	" "
26	Ma-too′-te	" "	Mä-too′-gä	" "	Mä-too′-gä	" "
27	Boo′-sha	" "	Bos-me′-ä-kun-is-ta	" "	Mä-nä′-ka	" "
28	Sai′-yup	" "	Sup′-uk	My gd. danghter.	Sup′-uk	My gd. daughter.
29	Säi′-yop	" "	Sä′-pok	" "	Sä′-pok	" "
30	Sä′-yup	" "	Sup-pok′-take	My daught.-in-law.	Sup-pok′-take	My daught.-in-law.
31	Un-hu-tis′-se	" "	Un-hu-tis′-se	" "	Un-hu-tis′-se	" "
32	E-hnä′-tsī	" "	E-tsau′-hĭ	" "	E-tsau′-hĭ	" "
33	Ah-ge-h'nä′-tze	" "	Ah-ge-tzau′-hĭ	" "	Ah-ge-tzau′-hĭ	" "
34	Koos-tow′-et-sä	" "	Scoo′-rns	" "	Scoo′-rus	" "
35	Ko-stä′-witch	" "	Sko′-dus	" "	Sko′-dus	" "
36	Koh-tä-wa′-sŭh	" "	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "
37	Nä-hak′-sim	" "	Neese-tim′	" "	Neese-tim′	" "
38	Nä-hak′-sim	" "	Neesh-tim′	" "	Neesh-tim′	" "
39	N'-hä′-ke-shim	" "	Neesh-tim′	" "	Neesh-tim′	" "
40	Nĭ-nin′-gwän	" "	Nis′-sim	" "	Nis′-sim	" "
41	Ne-nin′-gwun	" "	Ne′-sim	" "	Ne′-sim	" "
42	Ne-nin-gwun	" "	Ne-sim′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
43	Na-nin-gwun′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
44	Ne-nin-gwun′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "	Ne-sim′	" "
45	N'-do′-she-na-game′	" "	Ne-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "	Ne-ah′-ga-neh-gweh′	" "
46	Nä-hun-gä-nä	" "	Lan-gwä′-lä	" "	Lan-gwä′-lä	" "
47	Na-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "	Nä-hä′-gä-na′-kwä-No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwä-No-ko-mä′	" "
48	Na-lä′-gwä-lä′	" "	Nä-hä′-gä-na′-kwä-No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na′-kwä-N -ko-mä′	" "
49	N'-dä-gwä′-lä′	" "	Na-hä-gä-na-kwä′-No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä′-gä-na-kwä-No-ko-mä′	" "
50	N'-dä-gwä-lä′	" "	Na-hä-gä-na-kwä′-No-ko-mä′	" "	Nä-hä-gä-na-kwä-No-ko-mä′	" "
51	Nä-nä-kwem′	" "	Nä-sem′-yä	" "	Nä-hä-gä′-ne-kwam	" "
52	Ne-nä′-kwun	" "	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "	No-hä′-kun-e-uk-ye-yu′	" "
53	Nich-ä′	" "	Nich-ä′	" "	Nich-ä′	" "
54	Na-nä-kwam-nä′	" "	Na-them-mi-lä	" "	Na-them-mi-lä	" "
55	Nin-hä-kä-na-mä′	" "	Nĭ-tha-mĭ-ah′	" "	Ni-tha-mĭ-ah′	" "
56	Na-täs′	" "	Nä-tim′	" "	Nä-tim′	" "
57	Nis	" "	Ne-mis′	" "	Ne-mis′	" "
58	Nis	" "	Ne′-mis	" "	Ne′-mis	" "
59	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "	N'-thus-wä′-skom	" "	N'-thus-wä-skom	" "
60	N'-tlŭ′-sŭk	" "	N'-sum′	" "	N'-sum′	" "
61	Wä-seen′-no-kwä′	" "	Nä-hum′	" "	Nä-hum′	" "
62	Nä-to-na-mä′-kw'	My hunter.	Nah-hum′	My cook.	Nah-hum′	My cook.
63	Na-nä-to-na-makne′	My son-in-law.	Nain-hum′	My daught.-in-law.	Nain-hum′	My daught.-in-law.
64	Sa-chĭ′-a	" "	Sa-t'thu′-a	My grandchild.	Sa-chä′	My grandchild.
65	[a]Sa-ja′-kwe. [b]Sa-ya-ze-la-	" "	Sa-tsä′-ya	My daught.-in-law.	Sa-tsä′-ya. Sa-yä-za-la-ja′-	My daught.-in-law.
66	Set-shi′-ya [ja′-kwe	" "	Set-thu′-ya	" "	Set-thu′-ya [kwe	" "
67						
68	Sa-tan-i-o	" "	Set-she	" "	Se-ya-ut	" "
69	Is-natch'l-hu	" "	Is-sä′-pin	" "	Is-sä′-pin	" "
70	Ees-neek′-al-lou	" "	E-see′-pen	" "	E-see′-pen	" "
71	En-swagh′	" "	En-pe-natsh′	" "	En-pe-natsh	" "
72						
73	To-ät-sin	My son.	E-ät-sin	" "	E-ät-sin	" "
74			Sä-pe′-a	" "		
75	So-eng-gi	My son-in-law.	Sa-ye	" "	Sa-ye	" "
76	Ku-nee-u	" "	Ku-reep	" "	Ku-reep	" "
77	Guä′-l-ä	" "	Chu′-ä	" "	Guä′-l-ä	" "
78	Ning-ä-oo-wä	My son-in-law.	Oo-kvä-wä	" "	Oo-kvä-wä	" "
79	Ning-a-u-ga	" "	U-ku-ä′-rä	" "	U-ku-ä′-rä	" "
80	Ning-a-ou′-gwä	" "	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	" "	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	243. My step-father.	Translation.	244. My step-mother.	Translation.	245. My step-son. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Hoc-no′-ese	My step-father.	Oc-no′-ese	My step-mother.	Ha′-no	My step-son.
2	Hoc-no′-nese	" "	Kuh-no′-ese	" "	Ha′-no	" "
3	Hä-ge-noh′	" "	Uu-ge-noh′	" "	Ha-noh′	" "
4	Hoc-no-nese′-kwä	" "	Oc-no-nese′-kwä	" "	Le′-no	" "
5	Lä-ga-nä-nese′-kwä	" "	Ah-ga-nä-nese′-kwä	" "	E-noh′	" "
6	Ack-we′-rä	" "	Ahk-we′-rä	" "	Kä-we′-rä	My step-child.
7	Lok-no-nese′-kwä	" "	Ak-no-nese′-kwä	" "	Le′-no	My step-son.
8	Hoon-du′-ah	" "	Oon-du′-ah	" "	Hoon-du′-ah	" "
9	At-tay′ Wä-ya	I call father.	Shän-kay′	" "	Me-tä′-wä-gän	" "
10	Ah-ta′	My father.	E′-nah	My mother.	Me-chink′-she	My son.
11	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "	Ak-she′-da	" "
12	Ah-ta′	" "	Een′-nä	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
13	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "
14	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
15	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
16	Ah-ta′	" "	E′-nah	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
17	Ah-da′	" "	E-nah′	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "
18	Tä-de′-ha	" "	Nä′-hä	" "	Nis-se′-hä	" "
19	In-dä′-de	" "	E-nä′-hä	" "	We-nis′-se	" "
20	Heen′-kä	" "	Heen′-nah	" "	He-yin′-ga	" "
21	Hin′-kä	" "	He′-nah	" "	He-ne′-cha	" "
22	E-dä′-je	" "	E′-naw	" "	Be-she′-gä	" "
23	In-tä′-che	" "	In-nah′	" "	We-she′-kä	" "
24	E-noo-go′	My step-father.	E-oo′-ne neke′	My little mother	E-chä-h-kun	My step-child.
25	Tä-tay′	My father.	Nä-a′	My mother.	Me-ne′-ka	My son.
26	Tä-ta′	" "	Ih′-kä	" "	Mä-de-shä′	" "
27	E-sä′-che-ka	My step-father.	E′-ke-ä	" "	Bot-sa′-sä	" "
28	A′-kĭ To′-bä	My father become.	Ush′-kĭ Pĭ′-lä	Towards a mother.	Suh′-süh To-bä	My son become.
29	A′-kĭ To′-bä	" " "	Ush′-kĭ To′-bä	" " "	Suh′-soh To′-bä	" " "
30	Ang-ko′-sĭ	My little father.	Sush-ko′-sĭ	My little mother.	Su-soh′ To′-bä	" " "
31	Chuhl-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chuch′-kŭ-che′	" " "	Chup-pŭ′-chu-hä′-ke	Like my son.
32	Ah-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-parent.	Ah-gwä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-parent.	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-child.
33	Tä-le-na′-ah-ge-do′-dä	My step-father.	Tä-le-na-ah-ge′-tse	My step-mother.	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	" "
34	Ah-te′-is	My step-parent.	Ah-te′-rä	My step-parent.	Pe′-row	My child.
35	A-te′-ase	" "	A-te′-rä	" "	Pe′-row	" "
36						
37	No′-ko-mis	My step-father.	N′-do′-sis	My step-mother.	N′-do′-sim	My step-son.
38	No′-ko-mish	" "	N′-do′-sis	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
39	No′-ko-mis	" "	N′-do′-zis	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
40	Nĭ-mĭ-sho′-mĕ	" "	Nĭ-no′-shĕ	" "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
41	Ne-me-sho′-ma	" "	Ne-no′-sha	" "	Nin-do′-zhim	" "
42	Ne-mis′-sho-mä	" "	Ne-no-shä′	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
43	Ne-mish′-sho-mä	" "	Ne-no′-shä	" "	N′-do′-zhim-ä	" "
44	N′-mis-sho-mä′	" "	No-shä′	" "	N′-do′-zhim	" "
45	Noke-mä′	" "	No-sheh′	" "	N′-do-she-mä	" "
46	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-ne-tä′ Nin-gä′	" "	N′-jo′-sä	" "
47	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-nä′-kä	" "
48	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-nä′-kä	" "
49	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-ne-tä′ We-ga	" "	Ne-gwis-sä′ Nä-no-ne-kä′	" "
50	Na-no-ne-tä′	" "	Na-no-ne-tä′ We-ga	" "	Ne-gwis-sä′ Nä-no-ne-kä′	" "
51	Nŏss	My father.	Nä-ke-ä′	My mother.	Nä-kwis′-sä	My son.
52	Na-tä′	My step-father.	Ne-ne′	My step-mother.	Ne-poo-on′-a-mä	My step-son
53	Ne-sä wit-sin-ne′-o-a	" "	Ne-sä-wit-sin′-na-ko	" "		
54	Ka-sa-no-ni-tä	My step-parent.	Ka-sa-no-ni-tä	My step-parent.	Ka-so-no-ni-kä′	My step-child.
55	Ne-ka′-se-no-ne-tä′	" "	Ne-kä′-se-no-ne-tä′	My step-mother.	Ne-ka′-se-uo-ne-kä′	" "
56	Na-thä′-na?	My father.	Na′-mä?	My mother.	Na′-hä	My son.
57	Ne-to′-to-mä	My step-father.	Ne-to-tox′-is	My step-mother.	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.
58	Ne-to′-to-ma	" "	Ne-to′-toax-is	" "	Ne-to′-to-koh′-a	" "
59	Niks-kä-mich′	My grandfather.	Nu-gu′-mich	My grandmother.	Nŭ-jeech′	My grandchild.
60	Nee-chä′-look	My step-father.	N′-kee′-sees	My step-mother.	N′-too-ä′-sum	My step-son.
61	N′-jä′-kw′	" "	No-muths′	" "	Nä-kun′	My step-child.
62	N′-me-lu-teh′	My giver of profit.	M′-bee-a-tah′	Saver of profit.	N′-hoh′-pä-la-kun′	My outside child.
63	Na-na-mo′-whome	My step-father.	Na-na′-ho-mus	My step-mother.	Na-nokne′-toue	My step-child.
64	E-tah′-eh	" "	San-ga′	" "	Tu-zen′-a	My step-son.
65	Sa-tä′	My father.	A′-na	My mother.	Sa-yä′-za	My son.
66	Set-the′-na	My step-father.	Sa-kre′-a	My step-mother.	Se-yä′-za	" "
67	Set′-he	" "	Sa′-ki	My step-mother and	Sa′-ki	My child.
68	Set-se	" "	Sa-ku-i	" " [aunt.	Si-ou	My step-child.
69	Iu-tlu-es′-tin	My step-parent.	In-tlu-es′-tin	My step-parent.	Is-tlu-ält′	" "
70						
71	Na-magh′-has	" "	Na-magh′-has	" "	Pai′-ya	My step-son.
72	Kach-ha	" "	Ka-ko-o′kt	My step-mother.	Hä′-nish	My step-child.
73	Mo-ăn?	My father.	Pe-an?	My mother.	To-ät-sin?	My son.
74	Shkŭ-ni′-yŭ	My step-father.	Shkŭ-ni′-yŭ	My step-mother.	Shkŭ-ni′-yŭ	My step-son.
75	Qua-ta-ra	" "	Qua-ye-a	" "	Qua-e-a	" "
76	Ku-mä-shän-päp	" "	Ku-mä-shän-nä	" "		
77						
78	Ung-oo-te-kä-vä	" "	An-ah-nä-kä	" "	Yŭn-e-kä-vä	" "
79	Ang-u-tigs-sa-ra	" "	Ar-nags-sa-ra	" "	Er-nigs-sa-ra	" "
80	Ang-o-e-chä′	" "	Au-nek-chä′	" "	In-nik-chä′	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	246. My step-son. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	247. My step-daughter.	Translation.	248. My step-brother. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha′-no	My step-son.	Ka′-no	My step-daughter.	Hä-je (o.), Ha′-gă (y.)	My e. or y. bro.
2	Ha′-no	" "	Ka′-no	" "	Kuh-je′-ah (o.), Ha-gă′-ah (y.)	" " "
3	Ha-noh′	" "	Ka-noh′	" "	Kuh-je′-ah (o.), Ha-gă′ (y.)	" " "
4	Le′-no	" "	Kä′-no	" "	Läk-je′-ha (o.), Le-gä′-ah (y.)	" " "
5	E-noh′	" "	Ka-noh′	" "	Lak-je′-ha (o.), E′-gä-ha (y.)	" " "
6	Kä-we′-rä	My step-child.	Kä-we′-rä	My step-child.	Ahk-rä′-je (o.), Kä′-gă (y.)	" " "
7	Le′-no	My step-son.	Ka′-no	My step-daughter.	Lok-je-hä′ (o.), Le-gä-ä′ (y.)	" " "
8	Hoon-du′-ah	" "	Oon-du′-ah	" "	Ha-ye′-uh (o.), Ha-ye-ä′-hä (y.)	" " "
9	Me-tä′-wä-gäṇ	" "	Me-tä′-wä-gäṇ	" "	Chiṇ-yay′ (o.), Me-suṇ′-kä (y.)	" " "
10	Me-chink′-she	My son.	Me-chounk′-she	My daughter.	Che-a′ (o.), Me-soh′-kä (y.)	" " "
11	Ak-she′-da	" "	Me-chink′-she	" "	Che′-a (o.), Me-sun′-kä (y.)	" " "
12	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Che′-a (o.), Me-sun′-kä (y.)	" " "
13	Me-chink′-se-lä	" "	Me-chunk′-se-lä	" "	Che′-a (o.), Me-soh′ (y.)	" " "
14	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-che′-a (o.), Me-sunk′-a-lä (y.)	" " "
15	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Che′-a (o.), Me-soh′-kä-lä (y.)	" " "
16	Me-chink′-she	" "	Me-chŭnk′-she	" "	Che-a′ (o.), Me-son′-kä-lä (y.)	" " "
17	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-chunk′-she	" "	Me-chin′ (o.), Me-soh′ (y.)	" " "
18	Nis-se′-hä	" "	Win-no′-gha	" "	Zhin-dä′-hä (o.), Kä-ga′ (y.)	" " "
19	We-zhiṇ′-ga	" "	Wee-zhuṇ′-ga	" "	Wee-zhe′-thă (o.), Wee-sŏṇ′-gä (y.)	" " "
20	He-yiṇ′-ga	" "	Hee-yuṇ′-ga	" "	He-yen′-nä (o.), Heen-thuṇ′-ga (y.)	" " "
21	He-ne′-cha	" "	He-yuṇ′-ga	" "	Hee-ye′-nä (o.), Heen-thun′-ga (y.)	" " "
22	Be-she′-gä	" "	She-me′-she-ga	My girl.	Be-zhe′-yeh (o.), Be-suṇ′-ga (y.)	" " "
23	We-she′-kä	" "	We-shon′-ka	My daughter.	We-she′-lä (o.), We-son′-kä (y.)	" " "
24	E-chä-h·kun	My step-child.	E-chä-h·kun	My step-child.	E-ne′ (o.), E-sunk′ (y.)	" " "
25	Me-ne′-ka	My son.	Me-no′-hä-ka	My daughter.	Moo′-kä (o.), Me-sho′-kä (y.)	" " "
26	Mä-de-shä′	" "	Mä′-kä	" "	Mee-ä-kä′ (o.), Mat-so′-gä (y.)	" " "
27	Bot-sa′-sä	" "	Näk′-me-ä	" "	Meek′-a (o.), Bä-chŭ′-ka (y.)	" " "
28	Suh′-süh To′-bä	My son become.	Suh-suh′-take Pĭ′-lä	My dau. become.	Um-un′-nĭ (o.), Suh-näk′-fish (y.)	" " "
29	Suh′-soh To′-bä	" " "	Suh-soh′-take To′-bä	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ To′-bä	My bro. become.
30	Su-soh′ To′-bä	" " "	Su-soh′-take To′-bä	" " "	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" " "
31	Chup-pŭ′-chu-hä′-ke	Like my son.	Chuch′-hŭ-stu-ha′-ke	Like my daughter.	Um-it′-te-chä-ke′-to	My other brother.
32	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-child.	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	My step-child.		My step-brother.
33	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä′-ĭ	" "	Tsi-yä-tĭ-nä-ĭ	" "		
34	Pe′-row	My child.	Pe′-row	My child.	E-dä′-deh	My brother.
35	Pe′-row	" "	Pe′-row	" "	A-dä′-he	" "
36						
37	N′-go′-sim	My step-son.	N′-do′-sa-mis-kwame′	My step-daughter.	Neese-tase′ (o.)	My elder brother.
38	N′-go′-zhim	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwame′	" "	Neese-tase′ (o.)	" " "
39	N′-go′-zhim	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis-kwem′	" "	Neesh-tase′	" " "
40	Nin-do′-zhe-miss	" "	Nin-do-zhĭ-mĭ′-kwem	" "	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.
41	Nin-do′-zhe-mis	" "	Nin-do-zhe-me′-quam	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "
42	N′-do′-sha-mis	" "	Nin-do-sha-mĭ-kwam	" "	Ne-kä′-na	" "
43	N′-do′-zha-mis	" "	N′-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam′	" "	Ne-kä′-nis	" "
44	N′-do′-zha-mis	" "	N′-do′-zha-mĭ-kwam	" "	N′-do-zha-mis′	" "
45	N′-do′-zha-mä	" "	N′-do′-zha-mis	" "	N′-do′-zhe-mis	" "
46	N′-jo′-sä	" "	Na-no′-na-gä-ne-dän′	" "		
47	Na-no-nä′-kä	" "	Na-no-nä′-kä	" "		
48	No-no-nä′-kä	" "	Na-no-nä′-kä	" "		
49	Ne-gwis-sä′ Nä-no-ne-kä′	" "	N′-dä-nä Nä-no-ne-kä′.	" "		
50	Ne-gwis-sä′ Nä-no-ne-kä′	" "	N′-dä-nä Nä-no-ne-kä′.	" "		
51	Nä-kwis′-sä	My son.	Nä-tä′-niss	My daughter.		
52	Ne-poo-on-on′-a-mä	My step-son.	Ne-poo-on′-a-mä	My step-daughter.		
53					O-nä-vi′-son	My half-brother.
54	Ka-sa-no-ni-kä	My step-child.	Ka-sa-no-ni-kä	My step-child.		
55	Ne-ka′-se-no-ne-kä′	" "	Ne-ka-se-no-ne-kä′	" "	Pä-the′-ne-cha-ne-nä′	My elder brother.
56	Na′-hä	My son.	Nä-tä′-na	My daughter.	Nä′-thä-hä (o.), Ta′-yä (y.)	My e. or y. bro.
57	N′-do′-to-ko	My step-son.	N′-to′-to-tun	My step-daughter.	Ne-to′-to-pä-pe	My step-brother.
58	Ne-to′-to-koh′-a	" "	Ne-to′-to-tun	" "	Ne-to′-toase	" "
59	Nŭ-jeech′	My grandchild.	Nŭ-jeech′	My grandchild.	N′-sees′	My elder brother.
60	N′-too-ä′-sum	My step-son.	N′-su′-mus	My step-daughter.		
61	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	Nä-kun′	My step-child.	N′-dä-kwus′	My step-brother.
62	N′-hoh′-pä-la-kun′	My outside child.	N′-hoh′-pä-la-kun′	My outside child.	Nee-mä′-tus [mus (y.)	" "
63	Na-nokue′-tone	My step-child.	Na-nokue′-tone	My step-child.	Nain-n′-hans (o.), Nain-hise-se- [(y.)	My brother.
64	Sa-yä′-ze	My step-son.	Sa-yä′-dze	My step-daughter.		
65	Sa-yä′-za	My son.	Sa-to′-a	My daughter.	Sŭn-no′-ga (o.), Sun-no-ga-ya′-za	My bro. e. or y.
66	Se-yä′-za	" "	Sa-le′-ä	" "	Sŭ-nä′-gä (o.), Set-chil′-e-ä-ze (y.)	" " "
67	Sa′-ki	My child.	Sa′-ki	My child.	Soon′-da-ga (o.), Sa′-chä (y.)	" " "
68	Si-ou	My step-child.	Si-ou	My step-child.		
69	Is-tlu-ält′	" "	Is-tlu-ält′	" "	Is-säs-tăm	" " "
70						
71	A′-tee	My step-son.	{ Pach-h'yach′ (m. s.) Pee′-see (f. s.) }	My step-daughter.	En-haigh	My brother.
72	Ko-ke′-tish	My step-child.	{ Ha′-nish (m. s.) Ko-ke′-tish (f. s.) }	My step-child.		
73	To-ät-sin ?	My son.	Pä-chin ?	My daughter.	Pä-chin ?	My daughter.
74			Shkŭ-ni′-yŭ	My step-daughter.	Tum-mŭ′	My younger bro.
75	Qua-e-a	My step-son.	Qua-e-a	" "		
76						
77						
78	Yŭn-e-kä-vă	" "	Pä-ne-kä-vă	" "	Ung-e-oo-kä-vă (o.), Noo-kä-kä- [vă (y.)	My step-brother.
79	Er-nigs-sa-ra	" "	Pan-lgs-sa-ra	" "	Na-tang-u-tigs-sa-ra	" "
80	In-nik-chä′	" "	Pen-ne-chä′	" "	Ang-a-yŭk-chä′	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	249. My step-brother. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	250. My step-sister. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha′-je (o.), Ha-gă (y.)	My older or younger bro.	Ah′-je (o.), Ka′-gă (y.)	My elder or y'nger sister.
2	Kuh-je′-ah (o.), Ha-gă′-ah (y.)	" " " "	Uh-je′-ah (o.), Ka-gă′-ah (y.)	" " " "
3	Kuh-je′-ah (o.), Ha-gă′ (y.)	" " " "	Uh-je′-ah (o.), Ka′-gă (y.)	" " " "
4	Lăk-je′-ha (o.), Le-gă′-ah (y.)	" " " "	Ahk-je′-hä (o.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	" " " "
5	Lak-je′-ha (o.), E′-gä-hä (y.)	" " " "	Ahk-je′-hä (o.), Ka′-gä-hä (y.)	" " " "
6	Ahk-rä′-je (o.), Kä′-gä (y.)	" " " "	Ahk′-je (o.), Kä′-gä (y.)	" " " "
7	Lok-je-hä′ (o.), Le-gä′-ä′ (y.)	" " " "	Ak-je′-yä (o.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	" " " "
8	Ha-ye′-uh (o.), Ha-ye-ä′-hä (y.)	" " " "	A-ye′-uh (o.), Ya-ye-ah′-hä (y.)	" " " "
9	Te-mdo′ (o.), Me-sun′-kä (y.)	" " " "	Tăn-kay′ (o.), Me-tänk′-she (y.)	" " " "
10	Chim′-a-do (o.), Me-soh′-kä (y.)	" " " "	Ton-ka′ (o.), Me-tänk′-she (y.)	" " " "
11	Tib′-e-do (o.), Me-sunk′-ä (y.)	" " " "	Tank′-she (o.), Me-tänk′-she (y.)	" " " "
12	Tib′-a-do (o.), Me-sun′-kä (y.)	" " " "	Tank′-she (o.), Me-tänk′-she (y.)	" " " "
13	Tib-a-lo′ (o.), Me-soh′-kä-lä (y.)	" " " "	Tä-ka′ (o.), Me-tunk′-she (y.)	" " " "
14	Tib′-a-lo (o.), Me-sunk′-ä-lä (y.)	" " " "	Tonk-a′ (o.), Me-tunk′-she (y.)	" " " "
15	Tib′-a-lo (o.), Me-soh′-kä-lä (y.)	" " " "	Ton′-ka (o.), Me-tank′-she (y.)	" " " "
16	Tib′-a-lo (o.), Me-son′-kä-lä (y.)	" " " "	Ton-ka′ (o.), Me-tonk′-she (y.)	" " " "
17	Me-tim′-do (o.), Me-soh (y.)	" " " "	Me-ton-ga (o.), Me-tank-she (y.)	" " " "
18	Ton-no′-hä (o.), Kä-ga′ (y.)	" " " "	Ton-ga′-hä (o.), We-ha′ (y.)	" " " "
19	Wee-te′-noo (o.), Wee-sŏn′-gä (y.)	" " " "	Wee-tŏn′-ga (o.), Wee-tŏn′-gä (y.)	" " " "
20	He-yen′-nä (o.), E-chun′-cha (y.)	" " " "	He-yu′-nä (o.), Heen-tan′-ya (y.)	" " " "
21	He-ye′-uh (o.), E-chun′-cha (y.)	" " " "	Wan-he′-cha (o.), Heen-tăn′-gä (y.)	" " " "
22	Be-che′-do (o.), Be-sun′-gä (y.)	" " " "	Be-tun′-ga (o.), Be-tun′-gä-zhin′-gä (y.)	" " " "
23	We-chin′-to (o.), We-son′-kä (y.)	" " " "	We-tun′-ka (o.), We-tun′-ka (y.)	" " " "
24	E-che′-to (o.), E-sŭnk′ (y.)	" " " "	E-noo′ (o.), Wych-kä′ (y.)	" " " "
25	Me-sho′-kä (o.), Me-sho′-kä (y.)	" " " "	P-tä-me′-ha	" " " "
26	Mä-tä-roo′ (o.), Mat-so′-gä (y.)	" " " "	Mat-tä-we′-ä (o.), Mä-tä-kä-zhä (y.)	" " " "
27	Bä-zä′-na (o.), Bä-chŭ′-ka (y.)	" " " "	Bä-za′-kät (o.), Bä-sä′-chete (y.)	" " " "
28	A-näk′-fi (o.), A-näk′-fi (y.)	" " " "	An′-take (o.), An′-take (y.)	" " " "
29	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ To′-bä	My brother become.	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ To′-bä	My sister become.
30	A-näk-fi	My elder brother.	An-take′	My elder sister.
31	Chu-chihl′-wä	" " "	Chu-wun′-wä	" " "
32				My step-sister.
33				
34	E-rats′-teh	My step-brother.	E-tä′-heh	My sister.
35	A-dä′-he	My brother.	A-tä′-he	" "
36				
37	Neese-tase′ (o.)	My elder brother.	Ne-mis′ (o.)	My elder sister.
38	Neese-tase′ (o.)	" " "	Ne-mish′ (o.)	" " "
39	Neesh-tase′	" " "	Ne-mish′ (o.)	" " "
40	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-brother.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister.
41	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" " "	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" "
42	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" " "	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" "
43	N'-do-wa-mä′	" " "	N'-do-wa-mä′	" "
44	N'-dä-wa-mä′	" " "	N'-dä-wa-mä′	" "
45	N'-dă-wä′-mä	" " "	N'-dă-wä′-mä	" "
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53	O-nä-vĭ′-son	My half-brother.	O-nä-vĭ′-son	My half-sister.
54				
55	Pä-the-ne-cha-ne-nä′	My elder brother.	Pä-the′-ne-nit-kwa-a-mä′	My elder sister.
56	Nä′-thä-hä (o.), Tä′-yä (y.)	My elder or younger bro.	Na′-be (o.), Na′-be-ä (y.)	My elder or y'nger sister.
57	Ne-to′-to-pä-pe	My step-brother.	N'-to′-to-kame	My step-sister.
58	Ne-to′-toase	" " "	Ne-to′-toax-is	" "
59	N'-chi-gn′-num	My younger brother.	Nu-mees	My elder sister.
60			Na-tä-kw-sŭs′-kw	My step-sister.
61	N'-donk′	My step-brother.	N'-dä-kwus-oh′-kwä-oh	" "
62	N'-dun-oo-yome′	" " "	N'-doh′-kwä-yome′	" "
63	Nain-n'-hans′ (o.), Nain-hise-se-mus′ (y.)	My brother.	Nain-na-wase′ (o.), Nain-hise′-se-mus′ (y.)	My sister.
64				
65	Sŭn-no′-ga (o.), Sŭn-no-ga-yă′-za (y.)	My bro. elder or younger.	Sä-dä′-za (o.), Sa-dä′-za-yă′-za (y.)	My sister elder or y'nger.
66	Sŭ-nä′-gä (o.), Set-chil′-e-ä-ze (y.)	" " " "	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze (o.), Sä′-ze (y.)	" " " "
67	Soon′-da-ga (o.), Sa-chä (y.)	" " " "	Sa′-che (o.), Sa-chith′ (y.)	" " " "
68				
69				
70				
71	En-haigh′	My step-brother.		
72				
73				
74			Sä-gwech′	My sister.
75				
76				
77				
78	Ung-e-oo-kä-vä (o.), Noo-kä-kä-vä (y.)	" " "	Ny-yä-kä	My step-sister.
76			Na-tang-u-tigs-sa-ra	" "
80	An-ne-chä′	" " "	Na-yŭk-chä′	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	251. My step-sister. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	252. Two fathers-in-law to each other.	Translation.	253. Two mothers-in-law to each other.	Translation.
1	Ah′-je (o.), Ka′-gă (y.)	My o. or y. sister.				
2	Uh-je′-ah (o.), Ka-gă′-ah (y.)	" " "				
3	Uh-je′-ah (o.), Ka′-gă (y.)	" " "	Ho-nă-dă-no′-wä	Same.	O-nă-dă-no′-wä	Same.
4	Ahk-je′-hä (o.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	" " "	Un-gă-dă′-no-hä	"	O-nă-dă′-nole	"
5	Ahk-je′-hä (o.), Ka-gä′-hä (y.)	" " "	Un-gă′-dä-nole	"	O-nä′-dä-nole	"
6	Ahk′-je (o.), Kä′-gä (y.)	" " "	Nä-yo′-the-ath	"	Na-yo′-thof	"
7	Ak-je′-yä (o.), Ka-gä′-ah (y.)	" " "				
8	A-ye′-uh (o.), Ya-ye-ah′-hä (y.)	" " "				
9	Me-chun′ (o.), Me-tan′-kä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-wä-he-ton	"	O-mä′-wä-he-ton	"
10	Chu-ih′ (o.), Me-tun′-kä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
11	Me-tank′-a-do (o.), Me-tank′-a-do (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
12	Tän-ka (o.), Me-tän′-kä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
13	Chu-wa′ (o.), Me-tunk′-hä-lä (y.)	" " "	Ho-mo′-i-to	"	Ho-mo′-i-to	"
14	Chu-a′ (o.), Me-tonk′-ä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
15	Chu′-ih (o.), Ton′-kä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
16	Chu-wa′ (o.), Me-ton′-kä (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
17	Me-chun (o.), Me-tä′ (y.)	" " "	O-mä′-he-to	"	O-mä′-he-to	"
18	Zhon-da′-hä (o.), We-ha′ (y.)	" " "				
19	Wee-zon′-thä (o.), Wee′-hä (y.)	" " "	O-kee′-yee	"	O-kee′-yee	"
20	Heen-tan′-ga (o.), Heen-tun′-ga (y.)	" " "				
21	Heen-tang′-a (o.), Heen-tän′-gă (y.)	" " "				
22	Be-sho′-wa (o.), Ah-se′-zhe-gä (y.)	" " "				
23	We-sho′-la (o.), We-tun′-ka (y.)	" " "				
24	E-noo′ (o.), E-chunk′ (y.)	" " "				
25	Me-no′-ka (o.), Me-no′-ka (y.)	" " "	Kote′-he-a	"	Me-ho-he-a	"
26	Mä-roo′ (o.), Mä-tä-ka′-zhä (y.)	" " "				
27	Bus-we-nä (o.), Bä-so′-ka (y.)	" " "	Me-nä-pä′-che	"	Ha′-nä	"
28	Um-un′-nĭ (o.), Suk-näk′-fish (y.)	" " "				
29	Et-e-bä-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ To′-bä	My sister become.				
30	Et-e-bä′-pĭ-shĭ-lĭ	" " "				
31	Chu-hlä′-hä	My elder sister.	Um-mä′-he	"	Un-hok-tŭl′-wä	"
32		My step-sister.				
33						
34	E-dä′-deh	My sister.	Kool-er-hoas	My old man.	Chose′-tit	My old woman.
35	A-tä′-he	" "				
36						
37	Ne-mis′ (o.)	My elder sister.	N′-dä′-wä	Same.	N′-dä′-wä	Same.
38	Ne-mish′ (o.)	" " "	N′-de-tä′-wä	"	N′-de-tä′-wä	"
39	Ne-mish′ (o.)	" " "	N′-de-tä′-wä	"	N′-de-tä′-wä	"
40	Nee-de-gĭ′-ko	My step-sister.	Nin-din-dä′-wä	"	Nin-din-dä′-wä	"
41	Ne-de-ge′-ko	" "	Nin-din-dä′-wä	"	Nin-din-dä′-wä	"
42	Nee-de-gĭ-ko	" "	Nin-din-dä-wä′	"	Nin-din-dä-wä′	"
43	Ne-da-gĭ-ko′	" "	N′-din′-dä-wä′	"	N′-din′-dä-wä′	"
44	N′-da-kwam′	" "	N′-din-dä-wä′	"	N′-din-dä-wä′	"
45	N′-dä-kwam′	" "	N′-din-dä-wä′	"	N′-din-dä-wä′	"
46			No relation unless of different nations, when they are brothers.		No relation unless of different nations, when they are sisters.	
47			No-sa′-mä	Same.	No-sa′-mä	Same.
48						
49						
50						
51			Nä-tel′-tä-wä	"	Nä-tel′-tä-wä	"
52			Ne-tä′-tä-won	"	Ne-tä′-tä-won	"
53	O-nä-vĭ′-son	My half-sister.	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
54						
55	Pä-the′-ne-nit-kwa-a-mä′	My elder sister.	———	" "	———	" " "
56	Na′-be (o.), Na′-be-ä (y.)	My e. or y. sister.	Nä-tä-nake′	Same.	Nä-tä-nake′	Same.
57	N′-to′-to-kame	My step-sister.	Ne-tä′-so-ko	"	Ne-tä′-so-ko	"
58	Ne-to′-toax-is	" "	Ne-tah′-sohr-ko	" [in-law.	Ne-tah′-sohr-ko	" [-in-law.
59	N′-kway-jeech′	My younger sister.	N′-tŭ-dem′	My child's father-	N′-tŭ-te-me′-skw	My child's mother
60	N′-tul′-mŭ	My step-sister.	N′-tu′-tem	" " "	N′-tu-te-mees′-kw	" " "
61	N′-ko-kwä′	" "				
62	Neet-koh′-kw′	" "				
63	Nain-na-wase′ (o.), Nain-hise-se-mus′	My sister.				
64	[(y.)					
65	Sä-dä′-za (o.), Sa-dä′-za-yä′-za (y.)	My sister e. or y.				
66	Set-dez′-a-ä-ze (o.), Sä′-re (y.)	" " "			Sa-ga′-u-nä	
67	Sa′-che (o.), Sa-chith′ (y.)	" " "				
68			Sahn		Su-thu-i	
69			In-ta′-tum-ten	Dividers of the	In-ta′-tum-ten	Dividers of the
70				plunder, *i. e.*, the		[plunder.
71			Pän′-wash	marriage presents.	Pän′-wash	
72						
73						
74	Kä-o′-wa	My step-sister.				
75						
76						
77						
78	Ny-yŭ-kä	" "				
79						
80	Ang-a-yŭk-chä′	" "	Nŭ-l′ug′-ing	———	Nŭ-l′ug′-ing	———

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	254. Brother-in law. My husband's brother.	Translation.	255. Brother-in-law. My sister's husband. (Male speaking.)	Translation.	256. Brother-in-law. My sister's husband. (Female speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ha-yä′-o	My brother-in-law.	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	My brother-in-law.	Ha-yä′-o	My bro.-in-law.
2	Ha-yä′-ho	" "	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	" "	Ha-yä′-ho	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-yeh	" "	Uh-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-de-o	" "
4	Un-gä′-le-a-hä	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-de͡o	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡o	" "
5	Un-gä-le-ya′-ha	" "	Un-gä-de͡o′-hä	" "	Un-gä-le-ya′-hä	" "
6	Ack-gä′-rä	" "	Ack-gaw′-no-ah	" "	Ack-gaw′-we-ri-o	" "
7	Lä-go-hä′-kwä	" "	Un-jä′-jo-hä	" "		
8	Ah-zhä′-ku	" "	O-in-dä′-wait	" "	Ah-zhä′-kŭ	" "
9	She-chay′	" "	Tä-hän′	" "	She-chay′	" "
10	She-cha′	" "	Tä-huh′	" "	She-cha′	" "
11	She-cha′-do	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
12	She-cha′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
13	She-cha′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
14	She-ches′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-ches′	" "
15	She-cha′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
16	She-cha′	" "	Tä-huh′	" "	She-cha′	" "
17	Me-she′-cha	" "	Me-hä′-gä	" "	Me-she′-cha	" "
18	We-she′-eh	" "	Tä-hä′-huh	" "	We-she′-eh	" "
19	We-she′-ä	" "	We-tä′-hä	" "	We-she′-ä	" "
20	Hee-she′-kä	" "	Heen-tä′-hä	" "	Hee-she′-kä	" "
21	Hin-she′-kä	" "	Heen-tä′-ha	" "	Hin-she′-kä	" "
22	Be-she′-kä	" "	Be-tä′-hä	" "	Be-she′-kä	" "
23	We-she′-kä	" "	We-tä′-hä	" "	We-she′-kä	" "
24	E-she′-gä	" "	E-chun′	" "	E-she′-gä	" "
25	Wo-wä′-ke-a	" "	Wo-wä′-ke-a	" "	Wo-wä′-ke-a	" "
26	Boo-ä-kä′	" "	Mä-nä′-te	" "	Ma-ensh′-ke-rash	" "
27	Bos-che′-ta	" "	Mä-nä′-zha	" "	Bä′-che-na	" "
28	Um-ome-buh′-la-hä	" "	Um-ä′-lok	" "	Um-ä′-lok	" "
29	Um-ome-buh′-lä-hä	" "	Um-ä′-läk	" "	Um-ä′-läk	" "
30	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" "	Um-ä′-läk	" "	Um-ä′-läk	" " [pant.
31	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	My present occupant.	Un-kä′-wä	" "	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	My present occu-
32	An-sdä-duŋ′-hĭ	My brother-in-law.	Au-sdä-lau′-sĭ	" "	Aw-sä-dluŋ′-hĭ	My bro.-in-law.
33	E-nä-duh′-hĭ	" "	Squä-lo′-sĭ	" "	Aw-sä-dlun′-hĭ	" "
34	Tä-kŭ-tuk-ŭ	My husband.	Koos-tow′-et-sŭ	My son-in-law	Tä-kŭ-tuk-ŭ	My husband.
35	Tow-ä′-ra	" "	Ko-stä′-witch	" "		
36			Kuh-tä′-wa-suh	" "	Kuh-tä′-wa-sŭh?	My bro.-in-law.
37	Nee-tim′	My brother-in-law.	Neese-tow′	My brother-in-law.	Nee-tim′	" "
38	Nee-tim′	" "	Neese-tow′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
39	Nee-tim′	" "	Neesh-tow′	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
40	Nĭ′-nim	" "	Nĭ-tä	" "	Nis′-sim	" "
41	Ne′-nim	" "	Ne-che-ke′-wä-ze	My old friend.	Ne′-nim	" "
42	Ne-nim′	" "	Ne-tä′	My brother-in-law.	Ne-nim′	" "
43	Ne-nim′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
44	Ne-nim′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
45	Ne-nim′	" "	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
46	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
47	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
48	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
49	Ne-le-mwä′	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-le-mwä′	" "
50	Ne-le-mwä′	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-le-mwä′	" "
51	Ne-nim′-wä	" "	Ne-tä-wä′	" "	Ne-nim′-wä	" "
52	Na-nim′	" "	Na-tow′	" "	Na-nim′	" "
53	Ne-tum′	" "	Ne-to′	" "	Ne-tum′	" "
54	Ne-nem-wä′	" "	Nen-hä-kä-ni-mä	" "	Ne-nem-wä′	" "
55	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	N′-tä-kwä	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
56	Ne-ta′-be	" "	Ne-ah′-ä	" "	Ne-ta′-be	" "
57	N′-to′-to-yome	" "	Nis-tä′-mo	" "	N′-to′-to-yome	" "
58	Ne-to′-to-yome	" "	Nis-tä′-mo	" "	Ne-to′-to-yome	" "
59	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "	Nu-mäk′-tem	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "
60	Nee′-lu-mŭs	" "	Nu-mä′-ku-tem	" "	Nee′-lu-mŭs	" "
61	Ne-num′	" "	N′-dä-oh-k′	" "	Nee-num′	" "
62	Nee-lum′	" "	Noh-taŋ′-kw′	" "	Nee-lum′	" "
63	Na-nee-lim′	" "	Na-nä-donkue′	" "	Na-nee-lim′	" "
64	Sa′-gä	" "	Sa′-gä	" "	Sa′-ga	" "
65	Sa-ten′-a-bä-che-la	" " [in-law.	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa-ten′-a-bä-che-la	" "
66	Set-shi′-ya	My bro. in-law & son-	Sa′-o-ga	" "	Set-shi′-ya	" "
67	Längh	My brother-in-law.	Längh	" "	Längh	" "
68	Su-thu-i	" "	Sahn	" "	Su-thu-igh	" "
69	Is-säs′-tăm	" "	Ist-sasht′	" "	Is-säs′-tăm	" "
70	E-sas-tan′	" "			E-sas-tan′	" "
71	En-pe-noke′	" "	En-pe-noke′	" "		
72			Kash-kat	" "		
73	Tä-tä′-wä-be	" "	Tä-tä′-wä-be	" "		
74						
75						
76						
77	Ub-so	" "				
78	Ay-e-gä	" "	Ning-oo-wä	" "		
79	Sa-ki-ah-sl-a-ra	" "	Ning-a-u-ga	" "	Ning-a-u-ga	" "
80	I-e′-gä	" "	Ning-a-ou′-gwä	" "	I-e′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	257. Brother-in-law. My wife's brother.	Translation.	258. My wife's sister's husband.	Translation.	259. My husband's sister's husband.	Translation.
1	Ah-ge‿ah′-ne‿o	My brother-in-law.	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
2	Uh-ge‿ah′-ne-o	" "	———	" "	———	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	———	" "	———	" "
4	Un-gă-de‿o-hä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
5	Un-gă-de‿o′-hä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
6	Ack-gaw′-we-ri-o′-ah	" "	———	" "	———	" "
7	U'-jä′-jo-hä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
8	O-in-dä-wait	" "	———	" "	———	" "
9	Tä-hän′	" "	Tä-hän′	My brother-in-law.	She-chay′	My bro.-in-law.
10	Tä-huh′	" "	Che-a′ (o.), Me-soh-kä′ (y.)	My brother.	Che-a′ (o.), Me-soh′-kä (y.)	My brother.
11	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	My brother-in-law.	She-cha′	My bro.-in-law.
12	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
13	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
14	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-ches′	" "
15	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-chas′	" "
16	Tä-hä′	" "	Tä-hä′	" "	She-cha′	" "
17	Me-tä′-hä	" "	Me-tä′-hä	" "	Me-she′-cha	" "
18	Ta-hä′-huh	" "	[gä			
19	We-tä′-hä	" "	Wee-she′-thä or Wee-sön′-	My e. or y. brother.	We-tä′-hä	" "
20	Heen-tä′-hä	" "	He-yen′-na	My elder brother.	He-she′-kä	" "
21	Heen-tä′-hä	" "	He-ye′-nä	" " "	He-she′-ka	" "
22	Be-tä′-bä	" "	Be-zhe′-yeh or Be-sun′-gä	My e. or y. brother.	Be-she′-kä	" "
23	We-tä′-hä	" "				
24	E-chun′	" "	[a]E-ne. [b]E-sunk′	My e. bro. if married and y. if married first.	Kee-nomb′	My brother.
25	Wo-wä′-ke-a	" "				
26	Mä-nä′-te	" "				
27	Mä′-zhe	" "				
28	Um-ä-lok′-o-sĭ	My little br.-in-law.				
29	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" " "				
30	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" " "	A-ka-noh′-mĭ	My relative.	A-ka-noh′-mĭ	My relative.
31	Un-kä-pŭ′-che	My little separator.	Un-kä-pŭ′-che	My little separator.	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	My pre. occupant.
32	Au-sdä-law′-sĭ	My brother-in-law.	Sĭ-dä-nä′-lun	My brother-in-law.	Au-sdä-dun′-hĭ	My bro.-in-law.
33	Gä-yä-loh′-si	" "			Gä-yä-loh′-sih	" "
34	Tä-koot-scoo-rus	Male marriage relative.	Sä-toot-kä-kŭ	" "	Lä-kŭ′-tuk-ä	My husband.
35						
36						
37	Neese-tow′	My brother-in-law.	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
38	Neese-tow′	" "	———	" "	———	" "
39	Neese-tow′	" "	Neech′-ke-wä	My brother-in-law.	———	" "
40	Nĭ′-tä	" "	Nĭ′-tä	" "	Nĭ′-nim	My bro.-in-law.
41	Ne-che-ke′-wä-ze	My old friend.	Ne-kä′-na	My step-brother.	Nin-dä-wä′-mä	My step-brother.
42	Ne-tä′	My brother-in-law.	Ne-kä′-na	" "	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	" "
43	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-kä′-nis	" "	N'-dä-wa′-mä	" "
44	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-tä-wa-mä′	My brother.	———	Not related.
45	Ne-tä′	" "	Ne-tä	My brother-in-law.	Ne-nim′	My bro.-in-law.
46	A-mä-kä	" "	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
47	Em-mä′-kä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
48	Em-mä′-kä	" "	———	———	———	" "
49	Em-mä′-kä	" "	———	———	———	" "
50	Em-mä′-kä	" "	———	———		
51	Ne-tä′-wä	" "	Mäs-sä-wik	My brother.	Ne-nim′-wä	My bro.-in-law.
52	Na-tow′	" "			Nä-nä′	My elder brother.
53	Na-to′	" "	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
54	Wa-si-nä-mä-kä	" "	Ne-nem-wä′	My brother-in-law.	———	" "
55	Ne-tä-kwä′	" "	———	Not related.	———	" "
56	Ne-ah′-ä	" "				
57	Nis-tä-moh′-ko	" "				
58	Nis′-tä-mo	" "	Nis′-tä-mo	My brother-in-law.	Nis′-tä-mo	My bro.-in-law.
59	Nu-mäk-tem′	" "	Nit-chŭs′	" "	Nit-chŭs′	" "
60	Nu-mä′-ku-tem	" "	Nit-chus′	" "	Nee′-lu-mŭs	" "
61	N'-dä-oh·k′	" "				
62	Noh·-tan′-kw'	" "				
63	Na-na-donkue′	" "	Nain-jose′	My friend.	Nain-jose′	My friend.
64	Sa′-gä	" "	Kŭu′-dig-eh	My elder brother.	Kŭn′-dig-eh	My elder brother.
65	Sa′-ga	" "				
66	Sa′-o-ga	" "				
67						
68	Sahn	" "	Ha-thon-a-ga-gech-el-che	My brother-in-law.	Su-thu-igh	My bro -in-law.
69	Ist-sasht′	" "			En-koo′-la-moot	" "
70						
71	Au′-wi-ta-atl	" "				
72	Al-käsh-kat	" "				
73	Tä-tä′-wä-le	" "				
74						
75						
76						
77						
78	Noo-ly-ä-mä-ŭn-yä′	" "	Ang-a-jor-no-ra (o.), Nu-[ha-or-no-ra (y.)	My brother-in-law.	I-e-ga	" "
79	Sa-ki-at-si-a-ra	" "			Ning-a-u-ga	" "
80	Shuk-i-ä′-gä	" "				

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	260. Sister-in-law. My wife's sister.	Translation.	261. Sister-in-law. My husband's sister.	Translation.	262. Sister-in-law. My brother's wife. (Male speaking.)	Translation.
1	Ka-yă′-o	My sister-in-law.	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	My sister-in-law.	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne-ah	My sister-in-law.
2	Ka-yă′-ho	" "	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	" "	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne-a	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-yeh	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	Ah-ge-ah′-yeh	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "
5	Un-gă-le-ya′-hä	" "	Un-gă-le-ya′-hä	" "	Un-gă-le-ya′-hä	" "
6	Yack-gaw′-we-ri-o′-ah	" "	Ack-gä′-re-ah	" "	Ack-gä′-re-ah	" "
7	Uh-ge-hä′-kwä	" "	Uh-go-hä′-kwä	" "	Ah-go-hä′-kwä	" "
8	E-zhä′-ku	" "	O-in-dä′-wait	" "	O-in-dä′-wait	" "
9	Häṇ-kä′	" "	E-cha′-päṇ	" "	Häṇ-kä′	" "
10	Hä′-kä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
11	Wä′-kä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Wä′-kä	" "
12	Hä′-kä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä′-kä	" "
13	Hun′-kä	" "	S′-cha′-pä	" "	Hun′-kä	" "
14	Huṇ-kä′	" "	S′-cha′-pä	" "	Huṇ-kä′	" "
15	Hä-kä′	" "	E-sä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
16	Hä-kä′	" "	Scha′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
17	Mä-hä-gä′	" "	Me-she′-cha	" "	Mä-hä′-gä	" "
18	We-hun′-gä	" "	She-kä′	" "	We-hun′-gä	" "
19	We-hun′-gä	" "	We-she-kä′	" "	We-hun′-gä	" "
20	Huṇ′-gä	" "	Hee-she′-kä	" "	Huṇ′-gä	" "
21	Häṇ′-gä	" "	Hin-she′-kä	" "	Häṇ′-gä	" "
22	Be-hä′-gä	" "	Be-she′-kä	" "	Be-hä′-gä	" "
23	We-hun′-kä	" "	We-she′-kä	" "	We-hun′-kä	" "
24	E-yun′-ga	" "	A-she-gun	" "	E-yun′-ga	" "
25	Noo′-ko-ho-mus	" "			Moo′-ha	My wife.
26	Ma-tä-rä-we′-a	My wife.	Mä-too′	" "	Boo-ä-kä′	My sister-in-law.
27	Moo′-a	" "	Bä-koo′-a	" "	Moo′-ä-ka	" "
28	Um-ä-lok′-o-sĭ	My sister-in-law.	Sup′-o	" "	Suh-hai′-yä	" "
29	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" "	Suh′-po	" "	Sä-hi′-yä	" "
30	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" "	Um-ä-läk′-o-sĭ	" "	Sä-hi′-yä	" "
31	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	" "	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	" "	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	" "
32	Au-sdä-duṇ′-hĭ	" "	Au-sdä-lĭ-gĭ	" "	Au-sdä-duṇ′-hĭ	" "
33	Ah-ke-tso′-hĭ	" "	Ah-ke-tso′-hĭ	" "	Ah-ge-tso′-hĭ	" "
34	Tä′-te-luk-tuk-ŭ′	My wife.	Scoo′-rus	" "	Tä′-te-luk-tuk-ŭ	My wife.
35	Chä′-pot	" "	Sko′-dus	" "		
36	Nä-te-nä-tä-koo′	" "	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	Nä′-te-nä-tä-koo′	" "
37	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.	N′-jä′-koase	" "	Nee-tim′	My sister-in-law.
38	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-jä′-koase	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
39	Nee-tim′	" "	N′-dä′-koase	" "	Nee-tim′	" "
40	Nĭ′-nim	" "	Nin-dan′-gwĕ	" "	Nĭ′-nim	" "
41	Ne′-nim	" "	Nin-don′-gwa	" "	Ne′-nim	" "
42	Ne-nim′	" "	Nin-dän-gwa′	" "	Ne′-nim	" "
43	Ne-nim′	" "	N′-daṇ-gwä′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
44	Ne-nim′	" "	N′-däṇ-gwa′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
45	Ne-nim′	" "	N′-dän-gwa′	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
46	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	N′-da′-gwä-sa-n′yu′	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
47	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	N′-da′-kwä-sa-mä	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
48	Ne-lim-wä′	" "	N′-da′-kwä-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-lim-wä′	" "
49	Ne-le-mwä′	" "	N′-dä′-kwä-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-le-mwä′	" "
50	Ne-le-mwä′	" "	N′-dä′-kwä-sa-mä′	" "	Ne-le-mwä′	" "
51	Ne-nim′-wä	" "	Nä-dä′-kwä	" "	Ne-nim′-wä	" "
52	Na-nim′	" "	Wä-a′-che-uk	" "	Na-nim′	" "
53	Nä-tsem′	My wife.	Nach-a-im′	" "	Nee-tum′	" "
54	Ne-nem-wä′	My sister-in-law.	Wa-si-nä-mä-kä	" "	Ne-nem-wä′	" "
55	Ne-lim-wä′	" "			Ne-lim-wä′	" "
56	Ne-tim′	" "	Nä-to′	" "	Ne-tim′	" "
57	N′-do′-to-ke-man′	" "	Nee-mis′	" "	N′-do′-to-ke-man′	" "
58	Ne-to′-to-yome	" "	Nee-mis′	" "	Ne-to′-to-ke-man′	" "
59	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "	Nu-mäk-tem′	" "	Ne-lu-mŭs′	" "
60	Nee′-lu-mŭs	" "	Nu-mä′-ku-tem	" "	Nee′-lu-mŭs	" "
61	Nee-num′	" "	N′-dä-oh-k′	" "	Nee-num′	" "
62	Nee-lum′	" "	Ne-tä′-wis	" "	Nee-lum′	" "
63	Na-nee-lim′	" "	Nain-ne-la′-kon	" "	Na-nee-lim′	" "
64	Sa′-gä	" "	Sa′-gä	" "	Sa′-gä	" "
65	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa′-ga	" "	Sa-ten′-a-bä-che-la	" "
66	Set′-so	" "	Sa′-o-ga	" "	Set′-so	" "
67	Sug-gingh	" "	Sug-gingh	" "	Sug-gingh	" "
68	Su-thu-igh	" "	Su-thu-igh	" "	Su-thu-igh	" "
69	Is-säs′-tăm	" "			Is-säs′-tăm	" "
70					E-sas-tan′	" "
71	En-pe-noke′	" "	En-matsh	" "	En-pe-noke′	" "
72			Al-kat-shau-wat	" "	Kat-shau-wats	" "
73	Pä-ven-e-benk	" "	E-ät-sin	" "	E-ät-sin	" "
74						
75						
76						
77						
78	Noo-ly-ä-mä-no-kä	" "	Ah-ke-yä-oo-ä	" "	Nä-kä-mä-noo-ly-ang-ä	" "
79	Sa-ki-ah-si-a-ra	" "	Sa-ki-at-si-a-ra	" "	U-ku-a-ra	" "
80	I-e′-gä	" "	Shuk-e-ä′-gä	" "	I-e′-gä	" "

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	263. Sister-in-law. My brother's wife. (Female speaking.)	Translation.	264. My husband's brother's wife.	Translation.	265. My wife's brother's wife.	Translation.
1	Ah-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	My sister-in-law.	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
2	Uh-ge͡ah′-ne͡o	" "	———	" "	———	" "
3	Ah-ge-ah′-ne-o	" "	———	" "	———	" "
4	Un-ge͡ah′-le͡a	" "	———	" "	———	" "
5	Un-gä-le-ya′-hä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
6	Ack-gä′-re-ah	" "	———	" "	———	" "
7			———	" "	———	" "
8	O-in-dä′-wait	" "	———	" "	———	" "
9	E-cha′-päṇ	" "	E-cha-päṇ′-she	My sister-in-law.	Häṇ-kä′	My sister-in-law.
10	E-shä′-pä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
11	E-shä′-pä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Wä′-kä	" "
12	E-shä′-pä	" "	E-shä′-pä	" "	Hä′-kä	" "
13	S'cha′-pä	" "	S'cha′-pä	" "	Hun′-kä	" "
14	S'cha′-pä	" "	S'cha′-pä	" "	Haṇ-kä′	" "
15	E-sä′-pä	" "	E-sä′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
16	E-sä′-pä	" "	Scha′-pä	" "	Hä-kä′	" "
17	Me-she′-cha-pä	" "	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
18	She-kä′	" "				
19	We-she-kä′	" "	We-she′-kä	My sister-in-law.	Wee′-kä	My grandmother.
20	He-she′-kä	" "	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
21	Hin-she′-kä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
22	Be-she′-kä	" "	Be-sho′-wa or Be-tuṇ′-ga.	My elder or younger [sister.	Me-wi′-huh-hä	My sister-in-law.
23	We-she′-kä	" "				
24	E-she-gun′	" "	Aw-kee′-nomb	My sister.	Aw-kee′-nomb	My sister.
25	Koo-too′-min-ik	" "				
26	Mä-too′	" "				
27	Bos-me′-ä-kun-is-ta	My young woman.	Bot-ze′-no-pä-che	My comrade.	Bot-ze′-no-pä-che	My comrade.
28	Suh-hai′-yä	My sister-in-law.				
29	Sä-hi′-yä	" "				
30	Sä-hi′-yä	" "	A-ka-noh′-mĭ	My relative.	A-ka-noh′-mĭ	My relative.
31	Um-e-hi′-wä	" "	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	My present occupant.	Chu-hu′-cho-wä	Present occupant.
32	Au-sdä-lĭ′-gĭ	" "	Au-sdä-duṇ′-hĭ	My sister-in-law.	Au-sdä-lĭ′-gĭ	My sister-in-law.
33	E-nä-duh′-hĭ	" " lative.	E-nä-duh′-hĭ	" "	E-nä-duh′-hĭ	" " [relative.
34	Kee-rut-koo′-rus-täk	My fem. marriage re-			La-koot′-scoo-rus	My male marriage
35	Sko′-dus	My sister-in-law.	———	Not related.		
36	Sko-roo′-hoo	" "	———	" "		
37	N'-jä′-koase	" "	———	" "	———	Not related.
38	N'-jä′-koase	" "	———	" "	———	" "
39	N'-dä′-koase	" "	———	" "	———	" "
40	Nin-dan′-gwe	" "	Nin-dän′-gwĕ	My sister-in-law.	Nĭ′-nim	My sister-in-law.
41	Nin-don′-gwa	" "	Nin-de-ge′-ko	My step-sister.	Nin-dä-wa′-mä	My step-sister
42	Nin-dän-gwa′	" "	Nin-de-gĭ′-ko	" "	Nin-dä-wa-mä′	" "
43	N'-daṇ-gwä′	" "	N'-da-gĭ′-ko	" "	N'-do-wa-mä′	" "
44	N'-däṇ-gwa′	" "	———	Not related.	N'-dä-wa-mä′	" "
45	N'-dän-gwa′	" "	———	" "	Ne-nim′	" "
46	N'-jan-gwä′	" "	———	" "	———	Not related.
47	Nin-jä-gwä′	" "	———	" "	———	" "
48	Nin-jä-gwä′	" "	———	" "	———	" "
49	Nin-jä-kwa′	" "			———	" "
50	Nin-jä-kwa′	" "	———	" "	———	" "
51	Nä-dä-kwä	" "	Nä-sa′-mä	My elder sister.	———	" "
52	Wä-a′-che-uk	" "	Ne-ma′	" " "	Ne-ma′	My elder sister.
53	Nach-a-im′	" "	———	Not related.	———	Not related.
54	Wa-si-nä-mä-kä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
55	Ne-tä-kwä	" "	———	" "	———	" "
56	Nä-to′ or Ne-ta′-be	" "				
57	Nee-mis′	" "				
58	Nee-mis′	" "	Nee-mis′	My sister-in-läw.	O-mis′	My sister-in-law.
59	Ne-mäk-tem′	" "	Nit-chŭs′	" "	Nit-chŭs′	" "
60	Na-tä′-kw'	" "	Nee-tse-kes′	" "	Neet-chus′	" "
61	N'-dä-oh·k′	" "				
62	Ne-tä′-wis	" "				
63	Nain-ne-la′-kon	" "	Nain-jose′	My friend.	Nain-jose′	My friend.
64	Sa′-gä	" "	Sä-dä	My elder sister.	Sa′-dä	My elder sister.
65	Sa′-ga	" "				
66	Sa′-o-ga	" "				
67	Sug-gingh	" "				
68	Su-thu-igh	" "			Sa-un-do	My sister-in-law.
69	In-is-cha′-oo	" "				
70						
71						
72						
73	E-ät-sin					
74						
75						
76						
77	Gi-cä	" "				
78			Nu-kow-now-ga	My sister-in-law.		
79	U-ku-a-ra	" "	Ang-a-jos-no-ra (o.), Nu-	" "	U-ku-a-ra	" "
80	Oo-koo-ä′-gä	My sis. & da.-in-law.	[ka-or-no-ra (y.)			